

Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. Presents A

Public Coin Auction AND MAIL BID

The Admiral Vernon Collection et al
ANCIENT, U.S. and WORLD COINS
MEDALS, PAPER MONEY, ODDITIES
in Gold, Silver & Copper

THREE IMPORTANT SESSIONS

Monday, March 27, 1972-5:30 P.M.

Tuesday, March 28, 1972-2:30 P.M.

Tuesday, March 28, 1972-7:00 P.M.

At The Gallery Of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

(A Publicly Owned Company)

25 West 45 Street, Room 1200

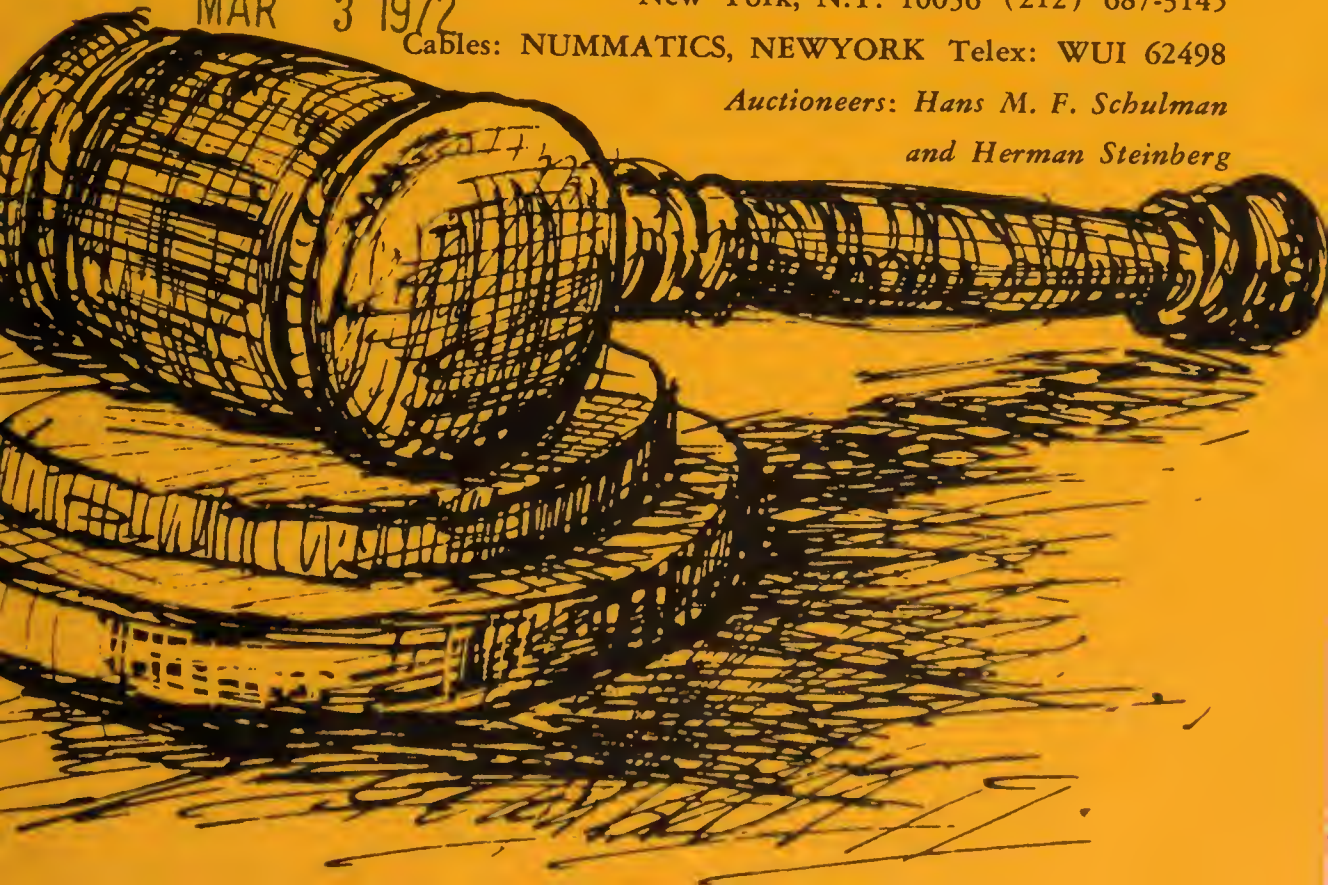
New York, N.Y. 10036 (212) 687-3145

Cables: NUMMATICS, NEWYORK Telex: WUI 62498

Auctioneers: Hans M. F. Schulman

and Herman Steinberg

MAR 3 1972



Auction Catalogs - American

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.



Hans M. F. Schulman



Herman "Hy" Steinberg

PRESENTS A

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION AND MAIL BID

**The Admiral Vernon Collection et al
OF**

**ANCIENT, U.S. and WORLD COINS
MEDALS, PAPER MONEY, ODDITIES
in Gold, Silver & Copper**

At The Gallery Of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

(A Publicly Owned Company)

25 West 45 Street, Room 1200

New York, N.Y. 10036 (212) 687-3145

Cables: NUMMATICS, NEWYORK Telex: WUI 62498

Auctioneers: Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg

Printed & Distributed by World Coins, Sidney, Ohio

THREE IMPORTANT SESSIONS

FIRST SESSION

Monday, March 27, 1972—5:30 P.M.



SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, March 28, 1972—2:30 P.M.



THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, March 28, 1972—7:00 P.M.



At The Gallery Of

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

(A Publicly Owned Company)

25 West 45 Street, Room 1200

New York, N.Y. 10036 (212) 687-3145

Cables: NUMMATICS, NEWYORK Telex: WUI 62498

Auctioneers: Hans M. F. Schulman and Herman Steinberg

Schulman Page 2

TERMS OF SALE

The property described in this sale is offered for sale subject to the following terms and conditions; by submitting bids you agree to these terms.

1. The sale is a public auction sale conducted by a licensed auctioneer. Auction sales are not approval sales.
2. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg.
3. The highest bidder shall be the buyer and if any dispute arises between buyers, the lot may be put up & sold again. No lots are sold out of their numerical order nor can lots be broken up.
4. No commissions will be charged for executing bids, but postage, insurance and a small handling charge will be added to the invoice. Lots delivered in N.Y. State are subject to the applicable sales tax, while Lots delivered in N.Y. City are subject to 7% sales tax.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH AND MUST BE PAID IMMEDIATELY IN U.S. FUNDS. Personal checks acceptable after proper identification. In the auction room, upon the successful bid, the buyer will give his name & address and shall pay the full price plus taxes before leaving the premises.
6. When bidding by mail, parties unknown to Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the total amount of bids sent in.
7. No lots may be returned without our written consent, but all claims must be made in writing within 5 days after receipt of merchandise. Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. reserves the right to decide on all claims. Title stays with Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. until items are paid in full. LOTS PURCHASED BY ROOMBIDDERS CANNOT BE RETURNED.
8. Photographs are of actual items offered for sale.
9. Bids not commensurate with the reasonable value of the lot offered, in the opinion of the auctioneer or which in the sole discretion of the auctioneer, may tend to impede or otherwise prejudice the sale of the lot offered, may be rejected by the auctioneer.
10. In the event that Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. is unable to deliver a lot, as described, the amount theretofore paid shall be returned to the buyer.
11. Estimates are given for the convenience of the buyer and represent what Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. reasonably believes to be their value. Lots will sell for more or less according to the bidding.
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. Minors' bids are not accepted.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.
15. Unlimited bids not acceptable.*

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine, E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

Our catalogs are often available at important dealers in the U.S.A., Europe and Asia.

WEST COAST: ABNER KREISBERG, INC., 334 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

* Bids of unusual amounts 83c, \$101, \$231, etc. are reduced to the normal figure 80c, \$100, \$230 and if similar bids are received, the first one received will be honored.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

This is not addressed to our overseas customers who regularly send us bids. They are already taking advantage of the favorable conditions which a U.S.A. auction offers.

To those of you who have not sent us bids because you are worried about customs and banking problems, please read the following:

1. Your bids are executed with **no commissions added**. If you successfully buy a lot for \$50— you pay just that (plus postage and insurance).
2. All lots are shipped to you through our European shipping agents, Haller & Co. AG, Basel and you may give us any kind of instructions you want (one shipment, several shipments, etc.)
3. Your personal Dollar checks on your Swiss or U.S. banks are acceptable.
4. The present exchange situation is particularly favorable to you.
5. Our estimates are fair. In most cases the lots sell within our estimations. In any case, we will try to buy at the best price. If you really want a lot, give us some leeway.

IN ANY EVENT TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY—YOU WILL BUY BETTER, CHEAPER AND WE HOPE SUCCESSFULLY AT THIS SALE. SEND US YOUR BIDS WELL IN ADVANCE OF THE SALE'S DATE.

Ceci ne s'adresse pas a nos clients d'Outre-Mer qui nous envoient regulierement leurs mises et qui jouissent deja des conditions avantageuses offertes par les ventes aux encheres aux Etats-Unis.

Ce qui suit concerne toute personne qui ne nous a pas encore envoye de mises craignant des problemes douaniers et bancaires.

1. Vos mises seront executees **sans addition de commission**. Si un lot vous est adjuge pour \$50, vous paierez uniquement ce montant (plus frais de port et d'assurance).
2. Toutes les pieces vous seront envoyees par l'intermediaire de nos agents maritimes europeens, Haller & Co. S.A., Bale, selon vos insructions (un envoi, plusieurs envois, etc. . .)
3. Nous acceptons sans autre vos cheques personnels en dollars, tires sur des banques suisses ou americaines.
4. La situation des cours est particulierement favorable pour vous en ce moment.
5. Nos estimations etant basees sur la cotation actuelle, nous vous conseillons de miser entre 30% au-dessous et 30% au-dessus de celles-ci. Dans tous les cas, nous nous efforcerons d'acheter au meilleur prix. Si vous etes particulierement interesse par une piece, vous voudrez bien nous donner une certaine marge.

DANS TOUS LES CAS, SAISISSEZ CETTE OCCASION! NOUS SOMMES CERTAINS QUE VOUS ACHETEREZ MIEUX, MEILLEUR MARCHÉ ET NOUS ESPERONS AVEC SUCCES LORS DE CETTE VENTE. VEUILLEZ NOUS FAIRE PARVENIR VOS MISES BIEN AVANT LA DATE DE LA VENTE AUX ENCHERES.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

*Remember! If sent in last week
Please Use SPECIAL DELIVERY
(EXPRES — EILSENDUNG — ENTREGA ESPECIAL)*

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

VERNON COLLECTION

25 W. 45th Street
New York, N.Y. 10036

..... 1972
Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of
MARCH 27, 28, 1972

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these objects will only pass when I have paid for same.

Please Print

Please Do Not
Write Here

C

NAME

ADDRESS

..... **Zip Code**

SIGNATURE
(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

Kindly Send Bid Sheets In Early, Thanks

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST \$1	
SUBSCRIPTION \$5	
Deposit on Sale	

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

Monday, March 27, 1972 at 5:30 pm (Lots 1-750)

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, March 28, 1972 at 2:30 pm (Lots 750-1250)

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, March 28, 1972 at 7:00 pm (Lots 1250-End)

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots purchased by Buyers in the auction room may be picked up each day of the sale after the session, or all the lots purchased may be picked up together on Thursday, March 30, 1972, from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Those bidding by mail will have their lots shipped after April 1, 1972.

VIEWING

Lots will be on view from 10 A.M.—4 P.M. from Friday, March 17, 1972. This includes Saturday, March 25. However, the Offices are closed Saturday, March 18. Viewing can also take place on both days of the Sale until 4 P.M. Viewing on March 21 and 22 is discouraged because of our important Oriental Coin and Jade Sale on these two days.

BIDDING

WE RECOMMEND SENDING BIDS BY AIRMAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seaimail from Europe. Seaimail takes a minimum of 3 weeks! AIRMAIL from Europe averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale, and a TELEX or CABLE from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy. Our TELEX number is WUI 62498. Our CABLE address is NUMATICS, NEWYORK.

COINS HAVE BEEN CATALOGUED BY HERMAN STEINBERG,
ALLEN AXENFIELD AND HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

BID GENEROUSLY

If you are a bidder for the first time and you are not familiar with our special way of representing you, please read this carefully. We buy for you at the LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE. For example if you bid a \$1,000 on a \$100 lot because you want to be sure to obtain it and the firm has only a mailbid of \$50, we will start bidding for you at \$55 (just 10% over the highest bid received) and if there are no roombidders competing against you, you will obtain the lot for \$55.

Schulman Coin & Mint, Inc. has run coin auctions in New York since 1940 and has a very large mailbid following based on the above mentioned system. Join the many satisfied bidders and bid generously.

! Attention !

MAIL BIDDERS

! Achtung !

If you want a catalogue of our Oriental Jade and Coin Sale, March 21 and 22, at the Waldorf Astoria, please send \$1.00.

If you are bidding in the last week YOU MUST SEND YOUR BIDS SPECIAL DELIVERY OR EXPRESS (EILSENDUNG—ENTREGA ESPECIAL). DON'T FORGET.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GOLD COINS

ANCIENTS

GREECE

One of the First Coins

- 1 **LYDIA.** King Croesus. Pale gold or electrum. Siglos or Shekel, 561-546 BC. Lion and bull/incuse Rectangle, BMC-41, The famous type. Very rare and VF. (Purchased in Switzerland through Prof. Holzer) **PHOTO (\$1250.-\$1500.)**

THE AMERICAS

MEXICO

! Unique Rarity !

- 2 **PHILIP V.** Gold 1/2 Escudo 1719. Clear date. Crowned monogram/cross. 2 holes, otherwise VF. (This is the 1st time we have seen a 1/2 Esc. of this type. Not listed in Prudeau, Friedberg, or Harris; the Vero Beach finds did not show a 1719 1/2 Esc. and it wasn't in the Christensen Ubilla auction.)
PHOTO (Enlarged) (\$750.-1000.)

- 3 **PEPUBLIC** 8 Escudos 1868 F.M. Hermosillo. Crude piece, was in a fire. Looks cast but is not. Very rare! If VF, worth \$450. In this condition only (\$150.-175.)

- 4 20 Pesos 1959. Aztec Calendar. Scarce date, only 12,500 minted BU (\$135.-155.)

- 5 **OAXACA** 20 Pesos 1915. Bust of Juarez I Low grade gold on crude planchet. 8.12 gr.; 990 sp. gr., Fr.-175, (III) F-VF
PHOTO (\$150.-200.)

- 6 Gold 10 Pesos 1915. Juarez/MONEDA PROVISIONAL, value. Necessity gold AU
PHOTO (\$350.-450.)

GUATEMALA

- 7 16 Pesos 1869 (not the common 20 Pesos.) Assayer R. Carrera head R./arms, Fr.-39, or type of Fr.-31; L. Chavez 912(x).(x in L. Chavez means value over \$1000). Rare, and different from regular issue VF
PHOTO (\$950.-1250.)

Rare Gold Pattern!

- 8 5 Pesos (cinco Pesos) 1923, bust of Barrios struck on thick planchet in gold. Only a few patterns struck in gold! 10.38 gr.; 15.26 sp. gr. Milled edge. For regular coin see Y-93, alum. bronze EF **PHOTO (\$500.-750.)**

ARGENTINA

- 9 **PROVINCIA DE LA RIOJA.** Rio de la Plata. 2 Escudos 1824 Rioja-DS. Sun/arms, Fr.-5, (III); Cun.Ferr.-292. First and Scarcer year! VF **PHOTO (\$300.-350.)**

COLOMBIA

- 10 **REPUBLIC.** 4 Escudos 1826 J.F. Liberty L./Fasces in cornucopiae, Fr.-64; L. Ch. has type 447 erroneously with E.J. Glendining 1971 sale in VF, lot 524; our Mabbott Sale \$600. A good Fine **PHOTO (\$500.-1000.)**

URUGUAY

- 11 Pattern 1 Centavo 1953. Struck in gold. Artigas bust R./denomination. Plain edge. Type of the regular bronze coin in Yeo. Only 10 struck in gold. Extremely Rare and Unc. If in the new J. Peters Pattern Catalogue it would be priced \$750. **PHOTO (\$225.-250.)**

ASIA

CEYLON

- 12 **Cola Kings** Stater, c.1000. Ruler standing/ ruler seated, EF **PHOTO (\$200.-225.)**

JAPAN

- 13 1815 Era. Small gold bars of 2 Shu. EF, rare and popular lot of 7 pcs. These recently sold in an auction at higher prices than our conservative estimate. (\$145.-175.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 14 Ducat 1928, Fr.-22, BU (\$25.-35)

SILVER AND COPPER COINS

ANCIENT

GREECE

- 15 **GAUL** Massilia, 200BC. (Marseilles). Drachm. Artemis/lion VG (\$35.-55.)

- 16 **DANUBIAN CELTS,** c.300-250BC. Tetradrachm in style of Macedon (Philip II). Head of bearded Zeus R./horseman holding palm over horse's head L. 11.5 gr. F-VF
PHOTO (\$125.-150.)

GREECE

- 17 **CALES** (Campania). After 268BC. Medium bronze. Athena wearing crested helmet L./rooster standing R., star to L. and CALENO at R. As Sambon-916, Nicely patinated, irregular flan. Fine for this type of coinage (\$25.-30)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ANCIENT

GREECE

18 SYRACUSE, 485-479BC. Thick Tetradrachm. Female head R. with hair turned up in back, bound with string of pearls, SYRAKOSION at R./bearded charioteer, Nike flying over the walking horses. 17.3 gr; 23.5 mm. Nice Fine, but outer portions of dolphins off planchet. PHOTO (\$225.-275.)

19 Democracy, 281-276BC. Bronze, 5 oz. Very attractive Obv. bust of Greek deity/allegorical presentation. Superb large bronze! EF PHOTO (\$110.-135.)

20 CARTHAGE, 241-146BC. Sicilo-Punic Issues. Bronze. Persephone horse. Fine-VF (\$30.-40.)

21 MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336BC. Tetradrachm. Head of bearded Zeus R./ horse with rider holding palm branch over horse's head; wreath with Delta and Alpha monogram under horse's raised foot; Lambda and cow's head under horse. 14 gr. Abt. VF and well centered. PHOTO (\$225.-250.)

22 PERGAMUM, City, 133-67BC. Cistophorus. Cista mystica from which a serpent issues, the whole in ivy-wreath 'bow-case' between 2 coiled serpents; KPI above, snake entwined Askelepiian staff R. Fine PHOTO (\$50.-100.)

23 Another Cistophorus. MH above bow-case, but plugged . . . (\$25.-35.)

24 SYRIA. 138-129. Antiochus VII. Period of the Maccabees. Bronze, BMC-61, (Part of the Judaica series) F-VF . . . (\$35.-45.)

25 Alexander II ZEBINA, 128-123BC. Tetradrachm. Bust Zeus, BMC.-2 var., off center with some edge irregularity (1 nick). Otherwise VF and extremely rare. PHOTO (\$275.-325.)

26 CAPPADOCIA. Ariarathes IX, 220-163BC. Drachm. Bust, BMC-13, VF . . . (\$30.-45.)

27 JUDEA 66-70AD. First Revolt bronze lipton. Amphora without lid. "SHENAT SHTAYIM - year '2' Vineleaf 'Cheruth Tsion' - Deliverance of Zion. Legends unusually clear and complete. Light colored patina enhances this very fine coin. Ex-Walther Collection. (\$60.-75.)

28 JUDEA, 132-135AD. Second Revolt large bronze. "SIMON" below palm tree "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" legend around vine leaf. Unusually sharp, although some letters are not visible as usual. Reif.-204 type. 24½mm; 8.6 grams. VF-EF . . . (\$65.-85)

29 Gorlitz Shekel. 17th century Urn with flame/Branch. Lead or base metal. These were often given to pilgrims as souvenirs of their pilgrimages to holy places. F-VF, some old scratches. . . . (\$27.50-35.)

30. Arabia Felix, 50-150AD. Arndan Bayyin Yanaf, BMC-P1.IX10, Silver drachm. Head in circle Small head surrounded by inscription, concave. Obverse off center, 1.6 grams VF . . . (\$27.50-32.50)

EGYPT

31 Arsinoe Philadelphos, 284-247BC. Silver decadrachm. Veiled head R. 'A' behind head Cornucopiae. Nice Fine, but some areas of granulation (possibly early cleaning of corroded areas). Type of BMC-33, 33.5 grams 35.5-36.5mm in diameter PHOTO (\$400.-450.)

32 Cleopatra III and Ptolemy XI Alexander, 116-101BC. Tetradrachm. Dual dates 12 and 9 Svoronos-1728, BMC-20, F-VF (\$30.-50.)

33 Tetradrachm. Dual date 13 and 10, Svoronos-1729; BMC-24, F-VF . . . (\$30.-50.)

LIBYA

34 200-100BC. Didrachm. Head of Heracles L. Lion walking R. No legends. Good VF, but lions rump is almost flat, spotty toned. 7.1 grams . . . PHOTO (\$100.-125.)

35 (ANCIENT GREECE?). Lead cup shape weight or ornament. Facing owl with spread wings (similar to Amisus coinage). VG-F 19.3 grams; 20mm. Also old copper card players token, 22mm. Owl standing on one foot, holds 3 cards in raised foot/Inscr. Interesting lot of two owls. (\$32.50-40.)

ANCIENT ROME

REPUBLIC

36 Republic, 112-108BC. Denarius. Janus head Roma erecting trophy, Furla-18, (Cohen). V . . . (\$20.-25.)

37 Denarius. Head of Roma R., wreath behind dioscuri on horses running in opposite directions, Servilla-1, (Cohen) . . . (\$20.-25.)

38 106-104BC. Denarius. Roma head R./Victory in biga, Malia-2, (Cohen). At EF, small thick planchet, a bit off centered (\$25.-30.)

39 Calpurnia, 90-89BC. Denarius. L.C.PISO Apollo horseman. F-VF (\$37.50-47.50)

40 Denarius. 85-80BC. Head of Venus, small figure of Cupid before her vase and lituus between 2 trophies, Cornelia-29, (Cohen) Sulla. Unevenly struck Fine . . . (\$25.-30.)

41 Denarius, 82-80BC. Laureate head of Apollo R./satyr Marsyas standing, wine skin on his shoulder, column beside him. Marcia-22 (Cohen). Nice VF but 2 old scratches on Obv. face. Scarce . . . (\$40.-50.)

42 Denarius. Head of Victory R., spear in front of her face/legionary eagle between 2 standards, Valeria-12, (Cohen), var. Spear on Obv. is not listed in Cohen. Abt. VF (\$30.-35.)

43 Denarius, 63-62BC. Head of Minerva wearing Corinthian helmet, RULLI behind head/Victory in biga, Servilla-14, (Coh.). Unevenly struck F-VF . . . (\$25.-30.)

44 Denarius, 58-55BC. Head of Ancus Mancius R. lituus behind him, ANCUS below/Equestrian statue R., A-Q-U-A-MR within arches of aqueduct below. Nice toned, VF, but planchet split on Obv. . . . (\$30.-37.50)

45 AEMILIA 55BC. Denarius. Paulus Aemilius Lapidus. Concordia, bust R./ trophy, BMC-10, VF . . . (\$50.-75.)

46 CORDIA, 46BC. M. Cordius Rufus. Denarius. Shield/helmet, BMC-4, F-VF . . . (\$45.-60.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ANCIENT ROME REPUBLIC

- 47 **CORDIA** Lead Tessera, c.1st Century BC. Victory holding wreath walking R./Roma seated. VG-F for this. . . . (\$40.-50.)
- 48 **Denarius**, 41BC. Laureate head of Apollo R., lyre behind him/Diana standing and holding 2 torches, **Claudia**-15, (Coh.). Abt. EF but small halfmoon c m in front of face of Apollo. . . . (\$25.-30.)

IMPERIAL COINAGE

- 49 **Julius Caesar**, c.44BC. Denarius. Elephant walking R., **CAESAR** in exergue/ sacrificial implements. Flaws at S and R of **CAESAR**. VF (\$35.-45.)
- 50 **Augustus**, 27BC-14AD. Denarius. Bare head R., **DIVI F-AUGUSTUS**/bull R., head lowered, **IMP.X** in exergue, Coh.-137, BMC-170, Lower half of **AUGUSTUS** off planchet and 'scar' on neck, otherwise Abt. VF (\$45.-50.)
- 51 **Agrippa and Augustus**, 12BC. Bronze. Heads of Augustus and Agrippa back to back, **IMP** above/crocodile, circular c/m D-D with branch. Heavy die break on Obv. and planchet crack. Uneven Fine. Interesting! (\$30.-37.50)
- 52 **Agrippa**, who died in 12BC. Posthumous coinage. Bronze As. Head L., wearing rostral crown/Neptune standing between S-C, Coh.-3, BMC-161, Nice Fine for this. . . . (\$42.50-50.)
- 53 **Tiberius**, 14-37AD. Denarius. "Tribute Penny of the Bible". Laureate head R./Livia seated, **PONTIF-MAXIM**. VF+ but Obv. has fine granulation overall (\$50.-65.)
- 54 **Claudius**, 41-54. Quadrans. Hand holding scales, **PNR** between scale pans, legend/legend around S.C. Patinated good VF/uneven and slightly off centered VF. Unusually nice appearance! (\$25.-30.)
- 55 **Vitellius**, 69AD. Denarius. His ugly head R./Concordia seated, Coh.-10, BMC-20, Fine, but tiny scratch on head and some corrosion areas. Scarce! (\$65.-75.)
- 56 **Sept. Severus**, 193-211. Denarius. Bust/Hercules Fine (\$20.-30.)
- 57 **Julia Paula**, 219-220. Bust R. with fancy hair-do/Concordia seated L., star behind her chair, Coh-6, BMC-171, Spotty toned Abt. EF and scarce so nice **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)

- 58 **Maximus**, 235-236, As Caesar. Denarius. Bare-headed bust R./littuus, knife, simperlunum and jug, Coh.-1a, Sp. gr.-8558, Probably a Becker product. Unusually nice for the serious student. . . . (\$35.-45.)

- 59 **Paulina**, 235-238. She died about time of her husband's accession to head of empire. Posthumous Denarius. Veiled head R./facing peacock with feathers spread out, Coh-1, BMC-135, Evidence of old cleaning to remove corrosion areas. Rare! **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

60. **Quintillus**, 270. Bronze Antoninianus. Radiate bust R., upper portion of legend not on flan/Victory holding wreath. Good VF portrait, spot of green at top of head (\$20.-25.)
- 61 **Marius**, 268. Antoninianus. Radiate bust R./Victory holding wreath and palm branch. VF, small clip at bottom (\$50.-60.)

ANCIENT ROME IMPERIAL COINAGE

- 62 **St. Helen**, 315. Small copper **Follis**. Bust R./Security standing. EF Gem, rare! (\$35.-40.)

COLONIAL ROME

- 63 **Elagabalus**, 218-222. Tetradrachm of base silver. Laureate head R./eagle facing, head L., star between legs, BMC-417, also a BMC-423 var. with eagle's head R. Fine lot of 2 pcs. . . . (\$50.-75.)
- 64 **Augustus**, 27BC-14AD. 17th Century Paduan **Reproduction** of Sestertius. **DIVVS.AGVSTVS.PATER.**, radiate head L./S-C above round temple with 6 columns, animal atop pedestal at each side. EF, some planchet defects. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

- 65 **Galba**, 68-69. 17th Century Paduan **Reproduction** of Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust R./Emperor on platform speaking to 3 soldiers holding standards, S-C; **ADLOCVT** in exergue. VF-EF, few small edge nicks **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)

BYZANTINE

- 66 c.100AD. Bronze Weight. 2 circles at top, cross in center flanked by Gamma and Alpha/blank in center. 102 gr., 36x36x10mm. VG-F, some corrosion. . . . (\$75.-90.)

THE AMERICAS

NORTH AMERICA

AMERICAN INDIANS

- 67 **SOUTH CAROLINA**. **Hopewell Indians** used mica sheets as instruments of trade. These sheets were cut into various shapes. Our specimen is 6". VF (\$20.-30.)

AMERICAN COLONIES

- 68 **WESTFRISIA PROV. NETHERLANDS**. Lion Taler 1648. The famous coin used in trade in North America. Lion/knight. Fine, crude, as usual (\$35.-55.)

U.S. COLONIALS

- 69 **NEW JERSEY**. Cent 1786. Wide shield, **Maris**-14J, G-VG (\$20.-27.50)
- 70 Cent 1787, **Maris**-37F, Small chunk missing from planchet, thus Abt. Good; also Cent, N.D., **Maris**-39A, Small planchet clip. Abt. Good Lot of 2 pcs. . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 71 Cent 1787, **Maris**-43D, Fair; Cent 1787. Serpent head; **Maris**-47C, Scratch on neck. Abt. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. . . . (\$35.-45.)
- 72 Cent struck on a **Connecticut** Cent, **Maris**-56N, Good (\$22.50-27.50)
- 73 Cent 1787. Large planchet, **Maris**-63Q, Good; and Cent 1787. Small planchet, **Maris**-64T, Scratch by plow VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-35.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON

- 74 **British** 2 Pence Cartwheel 1797. Ctspd. with bust facing R. of Geo. Washington (1732-99) on the Obv. Supposedly a presentation piece perhaps authorized by the Pater Patriae himself. Seldom offered for sale. The coin exhibits some rim damage and is Fine. The 13mm ctsp. is EF-AU. This unusual piece is not listed in Baker. Our estimate is a conservative one for this rarity **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

U.S. REGULAR COINAGE

½ CENT

- 75 Liberty Cap ½c 1793, head Left. Head, pole, cap and part of Liberty visible. Fair (\$100.-150.)
- 76 ½c 1795 Lettered edge, pole VG (\$90.-150.)
- 77 ½c 1795 Plain edge, no pole. 5 of date is weak About Fine PHOTO (\$145.-)
- 78 ½c 1796 Electrotypes (\$40.-50.)
- 79 ½c 1803 Slightly bent, therefore Good (\$12.50-15.)
- 80 ½c 1804 Pl.4, stemless wreath VF (\$12.50-20.)
- 81 Same as above but Fine. (\$17.50-)
- 82 Draped bust ½c 1804, Plain 4, stemless. Another as above in Fine (\$17.50-30.)
- 83 ½c 1807 Fine (\$15.-17.50)
- 84 Turban Head ½c 1809 VG (\$12.50-20.)
- 85 ½c 1825 Counterstamped "R () R" and plugged (\$15.-25.)
- 86 ½c 1825 VF-EF (\$25.-30.)
- 87 ½c 1826 VF (\$20.-30.)
- 88 ½c 1828 13 stars. Doubling of Half Cent. Few tiny nicks on cheek, original mint luster, About Unc. (\$45.-60.)
- 89 ½c 1828 12 stars VF (\$25.-30.)
- 90 ½c 1828 13 stars Slightly bent, F (\$15.-25.)
- 91 ½c 1834 VF (\$20.-30.)
- 92 Braided Hair ½c 1853 Good, Also 1854, holed VG (\$15.-30.)
- 93 ½c 1854 Minute nick by chin Unc. (\$65.-85.)

CENTS

- 94 Liberty Cap Large Cent 1794, second head, scratch on neck VF PHOTO (\$150.-250.)
- 95 Draped Bust 1c 1803, Small scratch under bow on Rev. VF (\$35.-45.)
- 96 Turban Head 1c 1810 a few light scratches on Obv. Fine (\$25.-35.)
- 97 Coronet Type 1c 1818, circular die break on Obv., some discoloration and tiny nicks on face, Red Unc. (\$90.-125.)
- 98 Braided Hair 1c 1845 Brown Unc. (\$62.50-75.)
- 99 Flying Eagle Cent 1857, Gem lightly iridescent toned Unc. (\$125.-150.)

- 100 Indian Head Cent 1859 Choice BU (\$75.-100.)
- 101 Cent 1864 Copper nickel, some spots and tiny nick on cheek Unc. (\$45.-65.)
- 102 Cent 1889 BU (\$18.-25.)

2c PIECES

- 103 2c 1864 Large motto Unc. (\$27.50-35.)
- 104 2c 1864 Large motto, Good 4 pcs., one with large die breaks on Rev. at United, Lot of 4 (\$12.50-15.)
- 105 2c 1865 Good; 1867 Good and About Fine; plus 1865 silver colored and 1867 gold colored, Lot of 5 (\$11.-15.)

3c PIECES

- 106 3c silver Type 1, no outlines to star 1852. Good, VG and Fine. Lot of 3 (\$15.-17.)
- 107 3c silver Type 1, 1853. doubling of some of the inscription EF (\$17.50-25.)
- 108 3c 1853 Good and 2 pcs. About Fine Lot of 3 (\$17.50-25.)

3c PIECES

- 109 3c silver Type 2, 1858. weak strike V (\$12.50-15.)
- 110 3c Type 3, 1862 VF (\$17.50-25.)
- 111 3c silver Type 3, 1862. well struck Gem Brilliant Unc. (\$65.-75.)
- 112 3c nickel 1865. 2 pcs. Good; G-VG and About Fine with large die break on Rev. Lot of 4 (\$11.-13.)
- 113 3c nickel 1865, 2 die cracks on Obv. Unc. (\$20.-40.)
- 114 3c 1866 partly dark Fine; 1867 Fine with die break over UNI; 1869 VF Lot of 3 (\$11.-25.)
- 115 3c 1867, interesting off-center strike. Fine plus. (\$15.-17.)
- 116 3c 1870 F-VF; 1872 Fine holed; 1880 VF Lot of 3 (\$20.-30.)

5c NICKEL PIECES

- 117 Shield Nickel 1866 (with rays), one minute rim nick and tiny cut in field on Rev. Unc. (\$110.-125.)
- 118 1867 without rays, small die brake on shield Unc. (\$30.-50.)
- 119 5c 1873, closed 3, small planchet flaw EF (\$20.-30.)
- 120 5c 1883 no cents, some spotting on Rev. Unc. (\$7.50-10.)
- 121 Liberty Nickel 1883 with cents BU (\$30.-40.)
- 122 5c 1887, slightly off-center Good; 1888 AG and VF, Lot of 3 (\$18.-25.)
- 123 5c 1889 AG, Good; 1900, Good; and bad flan good Plus. Also 1901 AU Lot of 5 (\$22.50-50.)
- 124 5c 1911 About Unc. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 125 5c 1912 About Unc. (\$17.50-25.)
- 126 Buffalo Nickel 5c 1913, Ty. 1 Unc. (\$12.50-15.)
- 127 5c 1913, Variety 2. spotty Rev. Choice About Unc. (\$10.-20.)
- 128 5c 1914-D spotty Rev. EF (\$45.-60.)
- 129 5c 1915-S EF+ (\$55.-65.)
- 130 5c 1915-D spotty Rev. EF (\$20.-25.)
- 131 5c 1913-D, Variety 2, some spots by buffalo's head EF (\$37.50-45.)
- 132 5c 1916-S VG; 1917 die break under E of Cent VG; 1927 clipped planchet VG; 1937 off center strike Brilliant Unc., Jefferson Nickel 1941 clipped planchet About Unc. Lot of 5 (\$20.-40.)

HALF DIMES

- 133 Capped Bust Type Half Dime 1832 VF-EF (\$25.-35.)
- 134 Liberty Cap Half Dime 1835 Large date and 5c VF (\$17.50-25.)
- 135 Half Dime 1835 Small Date, large 5c. VG; Also 1836, Large 5c, VG+ Lot of 2 (\$12.50-25.)
- 136 Half Dime 1837, without stars around rim Good (\$35.-45.)
- 137 Half Dime 1843 Good; 1845 Good and Fine; 1848 Good+ Lot of 4 (\$15.-25.)
- 138 Half Dime 1848-O Fine (\$12.50-15.)
- 139 Liberty Seated Half Dime 1853 arrows Unc. (\$45.55.)
- 140 Half Dime 1850, cut on arm, VG-F; 1851-O VF; 1854 Good; 1857 nice VG Lot of 4 (\$15.-25.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

U.S. REGULAR COINAGE

HALF DIMES

- 141 Half Dime 1857 VF; 1857-O Good; 1858 EF Lot of 3 (\$24.-35.)
 142 Half Dime 1859 Pin-point mark on left knee, Strong VF (\$12.50-15.)
 143 Half Dime 1858-O Good; 1860 VG-F; 1861 Good and VF Lot of 4 (\$17.-25.)
 144 Half Dime 1862 Good; 1870 EF; 1871 Good and VG-F Lot of 4 (\$22.50-25.)
 145 Half Dime 1871 Choice BU (\$40.-50.)
 146 Half Dime surprise lot, 1831-1861 including Fair-VG, holed, bent, plugged. 10 pieces. All with clear dates. N.B. 1837 without stars, holed VG (\$30.-40.)

DIMES

- 147 Bust Dime 1820 small O VG-F (\$15.-25.)
 148 10c 1821 large date, slight bend VF, 1827 flat strike, dig on Rev. VG Lot of 2 (\$20.-30.)
 149 10c 1835 VF (\$15.-25.)
 150 10c 1835 VF+ (\$17.50-25.)
 151 Liberty Cap Dime 1835 EF (\$35.-50.)
 152 Liberty Seated 10c 1837 plugged Fine (\$37.50-55.)
-
- 153 10c 1837 small date, tiny rim nick and die crack on Rev. EF PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
-
- 154 10c 1837 holed VF (\$50.-60.)
 155 Liberty Seated Dime 1853 arrs. BU (\$45.-55.)
 156 10c 1857-O BU (\$40.-55.)
 157 10c 1847 VG; 1856 VG; 1876 dark F-VF; 1876-CC VG Lot of 4 (\$19.-25.)
 158 10c 1873 arrows VF (\$32.50-35.)
 159 10c 1878 frosty Unc. (\$38.-40.)
 160 Barber Dime 1900 Choice AU (\$17.50-25.)
 161 Surprise Dime Lot 1831-1890-S, Fair-Fine, including 1 holed and 1 counterstamped Lot of 9 (\$20.-25.)

TWENTY CENTS

- 162 20c 1875-S Good (\$22.50-25.)
 163 Another as above (\$22.50-25.)
 164 20c 1875-S VG (\$27.50-35.)
 165 20c 1876 Brilliant Unc. (\$200.-300.)

QUARTERS

- 166 Draped Bust Quarter 1805 VG-About Fine. (\$75.-85.)
 167 25c 1806/5 VG (\$60.-70.)
-
- 168 Capped Bust Quarter 1819, large 9 VF-EF (\$100.-200.)
-
- 169 Liberty Cap Quarter 1835 VG (\$15.-20.)
 170 25c 1837 VF (\$32.50-37.50)
 171 25c 1840-O drapery from elbow F (\$15.-25.)
 172 Liberty Seated Quarter 1840-O VG; 1853 arrows and rays About Good 1854-O About Fine Lot of 3 (\$20.-35.)
 173 25c 1847 doubling of some of legend Choice AU (\$55.-75.)
-
- 174 25c 1853 arrows and rays About Unc. PHOTO (\$195.-250.)
-
- 175 25c 1858 Fine, 1862 Fine; 1876-S damaged (nicks on Obv. and Rev. rim) Lot of 3 (\$14.-16.)
 176 25c 1873, open 3 About Unc. Ch. (\$62.50-70.)

QUARTERS

- 177 25c 1878 F-VG; 1878-CC VG Lot of 2 (\$12.50-15.)
 178 25c 1879 Proof-Like BU (\$87.50-100.)
 179 Barber Quarter 1909 EF-dark toned AU (\$35.-40.)
 180 Liberty Standing Quarter 1917 Variety 1, VF; Also 1920 VF-EF Lot of 2 (\$18.-25.)

FIFTY CENT PIECES

- 181 Flowing Hair Half Dollar 1795, light scratches on face Fine PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
-
- 182 Draped Bust Half Dollar 1805 VF PHOTO (\$80.-125.)
-
- 183 50c 1805 About Good holed (\$15.-25.)
 184 50c 1808 Fine (\$20.-30.)
 185 50c 1808 VG; 1809 hairline and scratch on Obv. Fine, Lot of 2 (\$30.-40.)
 186 50c 1810 Fine (\$16.-25.)
 187 50c 1811, small 8 holed VG; also 1811 plugged VF Lot of 2 (\$50.-75.)
 188 50c 1813 partial clashed dies on Obv. and some light green discoloring VG (\$15.-25.)
 189 50c 1814 VG 2 pcs., one has evidence of clashed dies (\$24.-30.)
 190 50c 1814 Evidence of clashed dies, one light scratch under motto ribbon Abt. EF (\$30.-40.)
 191 50c 1817/13 VG (\$22.50-35.)
 192 50c 1818/17 VG (\$12.50-20.)
 193 50c 1818/17 Fine (\$16.-25.)
 194 50c 1819/18, large 9 VG; also 1820/19 Fine Lot of 2 (\$32.50-35.)
 195 50c 1824 VG holed; 1825, VG holed; 1826, VG Lot of 3 (\$22.50-40.)
 196 50c 1826 VF-EF (\$20.-30.)
 197 50c 1827, square base 2, edge bruise VG; 1831, iridescent toned Fine+ Lot of 2 (\$18.-22.)
 198 50c 1827, square base 2 slightly off-center EF (\$22.50-35.)
 199 50c 1831 Fine (\$10.-20.)
 200 50c 1831 VF (\$15.-20.)
 201 50c 1832 Large letters About EF (\$19.-24.)
 202 50c 1833 weakly struck on Obv. AG-VF; 1836 lettered edge Fine Lot of 2 (\$17.50-30.)
 203 50c 1836 lettered edge error "Fifty Cents or Alf A Dollar." Fine+ (\$12.50-15.)
 204 50c 1836 lettered edge 2 pcs. F and VF (\$23.-30.)
 205 Liberty Cap Half Dollar 1838 EF (\$55.-75.)
-
- 206 50c 1839-O Fine (\$100.-200.)
-
- 207 50c 1844-O VG-F; 1845-O, G-VG dig on Obv. Lot of 2 (\$12.50-15.)
 203 Liberty Seated Half Dollar 1854-O EF (\$30.-45.)
 209 50c 1854-O About Fine; 1855-O VF Lot of 2 (\$23.-40.)
 210 50c 1856-O VF (\$15.-25.)
 211 50c 1859-O Good; 1859-O VF; 1861-O Good Lot of 3 (\$25.-30.)
 212 50c 1860-O About Unc. (\$40.-45.)
-
- 213 50c 1866, hairline scratch in field on Obv. 2 pin-point marks on Liberty. About Unc. Ch. (\$70.-125.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

U.S. REGULAR COINAGE

FIFTY CENT PIECES

- 214 50c 1868-S VG; 1875-CC Good+ Lot of 2
(\$12.50-15.)
215 Barber Half 1906 dark toned Unc. with slight
cabinet friction (\$110.-125.)
216 50c 1906-D About EF (\$35.-40.)
217 Walking Liberty Half 1917 lightly toned
Unc. (\$27.50-35.)
218 50c 1920 VF; 1945 About Unc. Lot of 2
(\$12.50-15.)

SILVER DOLLARS

- 219 Flowing Hair Dollar 1795 two leaves, Bolender-
1, About Fine PHOTO (\$245.-345.)
220 Draped Bust Dollar 1795 tiny round dig by
first S of States, Bolender-14, Nice
Fine PHOTO (\$250.-350.)
221 Dollar 1798 Heraldic eagle, 13 stars, arrows,
4 berries, Bolender-8, signs of old
cleaning PHOTO (\$190.-250.)
222 Silver Dollar 1803. Large 3, Bolender-6, signs
of old mounting. About Good (\$40.-50.)
223 Liberty Seated Dollar 1860-0 Choice About
Unc. PHOTO (\$95.-150.)
224 Trade Dollar 1875-S chopmarked F (\$30.-40.)
225 \$1 1877-S AVF (\$30.-40.)
226 Morgan Dollar 1899 About Unc. (\$17.50-25.)

UNITED STATES COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

All coins VG-VF and are Counterstamped Halves

- 227 1/2c 1823 cstdpd. "W.H. SCOTT" in cross form
on Obv., Large cent 1807 cstdpd. "EA"
on Obv.; 1c 1810 cstdpd. "G WB" on Obv.
"14" on Rev. Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
228 1c 1798 cstdpd. "S-C" on Obv; 1c 1817 cstdpd.
AR sideways on Obv; 1c 1816 cstdpd. "S.F."
on Obv. Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
229 1c only 8 of date cstdpd. "W. DANA" on Obv.
and Rev.; 1c N.D. cstdpd. "HENRY R. BUR-
GER & CO." on Obv. "OGERS & CO." on
Rev.; 1c 1807 cstdpd. "N.J. TRACY" on Obv.
Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
230 1c 1810 cstdpd. "J. MORSE" on Obv.; 1c
1817 cstdpd. with large "12" on Obv.; 1c
1817 cstdpd. "MANROSS" on Obv. Lot of
3 (\$17.50-25.)
231 1c 1817 cstdpd. "E.W. LOOMIS" on Obv.; 1c
1822 cstdpd. "J. JOY" on Obv.; 1c 1823 cstdpd.
"W.H. SCOTT" twice in cross form on Obv.
Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
232 1c 1818 cstdpd. with 7 pointed star on Obv.;
1818 cstdpd. "DRAPER" on Rev.; 1822 cstdpd.
"AH" on Obv. Lot of 3 (\$20.-20.)
233 1c 1822 cstdpd. "JAMES H. PETTEE" twice
on Obv.; 1c 1828 cstdpd. "SD" on Obv.; 1828
cstdpd. "LW" on Obv.; 1c N.D. cstdpd. "J.
KNIGHT" on Rev. Lot of 4 (\$20.-30.)
234 1c 1824 cstdpd. "C.C. DYER" on Obv.; 1c 1825
holed and cstdpd. "WG" on Obv.; 1c 1826
cstdpd. "R.T.S." on Obv. and Rev. Lot of
3 (\$15.-25.)

UNITED STATES COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

- 235 1c 1831 cstdpd. "B. KING" 4 times on Obv.
and Rev.; 1c 1831 cstdpd. "I-M-H" on Obv.
1c 1833 cstdpd. "J. GUILD" on Obv. Lot
3 (\$17.50-25.)
236 1c 1835 with a nice well-cut 6mm hole
center; 1c 1835 octagonal-shaped; 1c 1835
cstdpd. "C.W. DOWS" on Obv. Lot of
3 (\$17.50-25.)
237 1c 1836 cstdpd. "PATENT" on Obv.; 1c 1836
cstdpd. "2 leaves on stem" on Obv. and Rev.
1c 1836 cstdpd. "A.L. HARRISON" on Obv.
Lot of 3 (\$17.50-25.)
238 1c 1838 cstdpd. "J. KNIGHT" on Obv.;
1839 cstdpd. "WARRANTED CAST STEEL"
twice on Obv. once on Rev. Lot of
3 (\$12.50-20.)
239 1c 1845 cstdpd. "G. MOULTON" on Obv.;
1846 holed and cstdpd. "HANDSH" 3 times on
Obv. Lot of 2 (\$12.50-20.)
240 1c 1845 cstdpd. "P" on Obv.; 1c 1845 mashe
round thick rim; 1c 1846 cstdpd. "J.E.H." c
Obv. and Rev. Lot of 3 (\$17.50-25.)
241 1c 1847 cstdpd. with a small "GE" on Obv.
1c 1848 attempted piercing and cstdpd. "A.
HOWARD" on Obv. Lot of 2 (\$12.50-20.)
242 1c 1840 small hole in center and scalloped
edge; 1c 1847 cstdpd. "E.P.M." on Obv.;
1847 cstdpd. with large "L" Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
243 1c 1848 hammered into square; 1c 1854 cstdpd.
"AD HATE" twice; 1c 1851 holed and cstdpd.
"R. BOYD" Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
244 1c 1854 cstdpd. "M.M. DAME" on Obv.; 1c
1856 cstdpd. with a large "NH" on Obv.
Lot of 2 (\$12.50-25.)
245 Flying Eagle 1c 1857 cstdpd. "B" on Obv.; 1c
1857 cstdpd. "F.P. GOOF" on Obv.; 1c 1858
cstdpd. "J.A. SANFORD" on Obv.; 1c cstdpd.
"J" on Obv. Lot of 4 (\$22.50-25.)
246 Indian Head 1c 1865 holed and cstdpd. "K"
twice; 1c 1865 "DOZBTKCFN" around edge
with "AMYK" in center (love token?), nice
ly engraved Lot of 2 (\$17.50-25.)
247 1c 1881 cstdpd. "RC" on Obv.; 1c 18(8)
cstdpd. "B. REEVES" on Obv.; 1c CN, cstdpd.
"ZZ 1885" Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
248 1c 1860 cstdpd. "W.H." on Obv.; 1c 1861
cstdpd. "KINGSTON" on Obv.; 1c 1863 cstdpd.
"BLISS" on Obv. Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
249 1c 1886 cstdpd. "W.FAY" on filed off Rev.
1c 1889 cstdpd. "H.WHYTE" on Obv.; 1c 1901
cstdpd. "14K" in 9 places on Obv. Lot of
3 (\$15.-25.)
250 1c 1902 cstdpd. C in outlined diamond on Obv.
1c 1859 hammered into octagonal shape; 22
cstdpd. "M.B. CYPHERS" on Obv. Lot
of 3 (\$15.-25.)
251 1c 1849 saw-toothed edge cstdpd. "J.D.
E.R.R." on Obv. and "C" four times on Rev.
1c 1851 cstdpd. "C.E.H. T.T.C" on Obv. 1c
1851 cstdpd. "E.O. JOHNSTON" on Obv.
Lot of 3 (\$15.-25.)
252 1c 1918-D cstdpd. "6" on Rev.; 2c 1870 cstdpd.
"E.R. GILMAN"; Hard Times Token 1837
cstdpd. "I.B. PRAT" Lot of 3 (\$12.50-20.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

UNITED STATES COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

- 253 5c 187- cstd. "U.S. ARMY 1916" on Obv. and "MAY.US.9" on Rev.; 25c 1853 arrows and rays cstd. "C.C. SMITH" twice on Obv. Lot of 2 (\$15.-25.)

BRYAN MONEY

- 254 Bryan Dollar 1896 facing caricature bust "In God We Trust - For The Other 47 Cents" 16 to 1 - Nit - 1896" Cast in aluminum, Zerbe-107, 84.7mm; 41 grams VF (\$25.-30.)
- 255 Bryan Money "Free Coinage-One Dime-1896 Patent Pending-Fred H. Tibbetts-Columbus, O." 51mm; 53.2 grams. Cast in lead, Zerbe-17, "Rare" Some corroded areas. VG-F (\$75.-90.)
- 256 U.S. Bryan Money in Babbitt metal cast 1896. Liberty head United States of America- 16 to 1 - nit" Eagle standing. 90mm; 100 grams. Fine but edges a bit beaten, slight bends. 71 in Farran Zerbes Bryan Money, Numismatist July 1926. Scarce bit of Americana . . . PHOTO (\$75.-100.)

CIVIL WAR TOKENS

- 257 Assorted lot of 10 AVE. circ.-AU (\$20.-25.)
- 258 Another lot of 10 AVE. Unc.-AU (\$20.-25.)
- 259 Another lot of 10, as before (\$20.-25.)
- 260 Assorted lot - Army and Navy, McClellan 8 pcs. as before . . . (\$17.50-)
- 261 Assorted lot with Indian head, monitor 10 pcs. as before . . . (\$22.50-27.50)
- 262 Assorted lot with flags, Indian head, Army and Navy 10 pcs. as before (\$22.50-27.50)
- 263 Lot of 9 VG-AU 1 holed variety (\$20.-25.)
- 264 Less common lot including brass and copper 5 pcs. AVG Circ. AU . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 265 Lot of 5 as before . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 266 Another lot of 5 as before (\$15.-20.)
- 267 Lot of 5 as before . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 268 Scarce brass George Washington, Peace Forever; 1863 not one cent; 1864 Liberty For All; 1863 Union Lot of 4 VF-EF (\$15.-20.)
- 269 Assorted lot - Dix Monitor, copper and brass. Lot of 6 VF . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 270 Scarce assorted lot with trade and commerce, Dix, Army and Navy 7 pcs. VF (\$20.-25.)
- 271 Pre-World War II. Copper greeting card "Comitato de Mille - New York - the committee of 1000." 102 x 153mm, thin copper with dark brown print of castle. Including note sent with it and clipping "DAILY-?-27, 1936" with explanation. Historically interesting lot. (\$50.-75.)
- 272 Washington trial strike in zinc. Bust of (?) atop pyramid coin display. 59mm overall, center, circle 45mm. Crack horizontally through center 2/3rd. Possibly hub trial of Baker-326 Reverse . . . (\$40.-50.)
- 273 Zinc die trial. Capitol building. 72.5mm nice detail but rim edge partly broken in spots . . . (\$25.-35.)
- 274 Wooden nickels, old type, flat 4, long 1935 (broken), 1938 (3 different and 1 duplicate); 1952 (1); Lead trial strike of Cupid; British 6 pence 1887 with old enamel coloring, edge damaged; also bronze medalllet 23mm, "Prince Napoleon" "Princesse Clotilde" VF corroded, misc. lot of 9 . . . (\$25.-30.)

CIVIL WAR TOKENS

- 275 Slave Tag, CHARLESTON-1847-PORTER-1283. Copper square shaped holed Tag, corners cut off. In old envelope with factual explanation. Of great historical interest. Fine (\$40.-60.)
- 276 Bronze Medal, 53½mm. Anthony Wayne receiving wreath and crown from Indian Princess, COMITIA AMERICANA in exergue/ STONEY POINT EXPUGNATUM, army scene, XVJUL.MDCCLXXIX in exergue. EF some oxide spots . . . (\$25.-35.)
- 277 Large bronze Medal. NORMANDIE FRENCH LINE . . LE HAVRE-NEWYORK 1935 Souvenir of trip to Rio de Janeiro 1938; also Medal, bronze. AU MERITE (by J.C. Chaplain/CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE DE BORDEAUX (by H. Dubois). Each 68mm. Nice EF lot of 2 pcs. . . (\$22.50-27.50)

PAPER MONEY

CONFEDERATE STATES

- 278 \$50 Note, Series 1861, Cr.-81, Nice VF (\$25.-35.)
- 279 \$10 and \$20 1861; \$10 1862; \$100 1861-62 (2); \$10 (4). \$20, \$500 1864. Cr.-233; 141; 373; 291 (2); 548; 549 (3); 512; 489 Also 4 Advertisements using C.S.A. note motifs. Interesting lot of 15 pcs. Regular notes Fair with punch cancel to EF (\$30.-35.)
- 280 50c 1863, 1864. AG-AU 5 pcs.; also replica of \$5 1861, Cr-245, Lot of 6 pcs. (\$12.50-17.)
- 281 \$2 Feb. 17, 1864D, Cr.-566, small tear in low L. corner VF; \$2 1864-E Rag; \$1 Feb. 17, 1864G, Cr.-572, EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 282 \$5 September 2, 1861, Cr-272, (2) VG and VF-F; \$5 September 2, 1861 2nd Series 7, Cr.-285, Fine Lot of 3 pcs. . . (\$15.-20.)
- 283 \$5 February 17, 1864 2nd Series C, VG; 5th Series E, EF; 6th Series E, F-VF Cr.-560, 563, 564 Lot of 3 pcs. . . (\$10.-20.)
- 284 \$10 1861 . . . (\$25.-30.)
- 285 State of Alabama 10c Jan. 1863-S, Cr.-8, AG; 25c Jan. 1863N 2nd Series, Cr.-6, Crisp Unc.; 50c Jan. 1863J 2nd Series, Cr.-4, Crisp Unc.; \$1 Jan. 1863A 1st Series, Cr.-1, G-VG; \$1 Jan. 1863L 2nd Series, Cr.-2, VG-F; \$10 Jan. 1864E, Cr.-14, AF; \$50 Jan. 1864, Cr.-13, upper L. corner missing, otherwise Fine, Lot of 7 pcs. . . . (\$22.50-27.50)
- 286 State of Florida Fractional Notes 50c, Cr.-20, 2 pin holes VF; 25c, Cr.-24, Crisp Unc.; 10c, Cr.-30, unevenly cut VG. All dated Feb. 2, 1863. Lot of 3 pcs. . . (\$15.-20.)
- 287 State of Georgia \$100 February 1st 1863A, Cr.-6, Crisp Unc.; \$10 April 6 1864 small serial letter A, Cr.-25, a few tiny pin-holes VF Lot of 2 pcs. . . (\$10.-15.)
- 288 \$5 January 15, 1862A, Cr.-5, VF-EF; 50c January 1, 1863I, Cr.-14, Rag; 25c January 1, 1863G, K, H, unsigned, Cr.-15, All Abt.: VF \$5 April 6, 1864E, Cr.-26 VG-F Lot of 6 pcs. . . . (\$15.-20.)
- 289 State of Louisiana \$1 February 24, 1862A, Cr.-8, 4mm tear in low R. corner Fine; \$5 March 10, 1863F, Cr.-14, small tear out in low R. corner VG-F; ½ of \$2 on back of Texas note, Cr.-2, Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

PAPER MONEY Confederate States

- 290 State of Mississippi \$20 March 7 over 6, 1862, Cr.-11, some old folds and small tear on R. side VF; \$10 May 1, 1862, Cr.-17, some old folds and pinholes Fine; \$3 Sept. 1, 1870, Cr.-51, cancel hole Unc. Lot of 3 (\$30.-50.)
- 291 State of Missouri \$1 January 1, 1862, Cr.-13, Crisp Unc.; \$4.50 Defense Bond Currency, unsigned, Cr.-15, Unc.; \$3 watermarked, Cr.-17, Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 292 State of No. Carolina \$2 Oct. 2, 1861D, Cr.-5, VG; \$1 Oct. 12, 1861A, Cr.-32B, Unc.; \$3 Jan. 1, 1863F, Cr.-125, EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.50-18.)
- 293 Fractional Issues 75c Jan 1, 1863A, Cr.-134, Good; 50c Jan 1, 1863H, Cr.-139, Good; 10c Sept. 1, 1862T, Cr.-147, VG-F; 5c Jan. 1, 1863Q, Cr.-148, Abt. VF; 50c Jan. 1, 1863F, Cr.-149, VG Lot of 5 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 294 State of Virginia Treasury Note March 13, 1862D, Cr.-13, Old folds VF; \$1 Oct. 21, 1862, Cr.-18, VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$-.-.)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 295 HUNGARIAN FUND OF AMERICA Sheets of 5, Lot of 30 uncut sheets, Cr.-947, (New York). Signed by the revolution hero. Forint Lajos Kossuth. Crisp (\$100.-150.)
- 296 NOTE RECEIPT Hartford Conn. Comptrollers Office receipt for £2, 7 Shillings, 4 Pence, May 29, 1790 (\$30.-40.)
- 297 GOLD NOTE \$10 Series of 1922 Lot of 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)

COINS

CANADA

- 298 Anchor Coinage ¼ Dollar, top of 8 broken and first 2 doubled at top. Toned and even good VF for this coinage (\$17.50-25.)
- 299 Halfpenny and Penny Tokens of NOVA SCOTIA, NEWFOUNDLAND, P.E.I., NEW BRUNSWICK, etc. Assorted lot of 26 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 300 NEWFOUNDLAND 50c 1870, 1894, 1900. VG/G (CENTS flat); VG-F; VG-F. Lot of 3 pcs. Very low mintage coins, but not a popular series (\$13.50-15.)

MEXICO

- 301 Charles III silver 8 Reales or Pillar Dollar 1771, two carbon spots above crown, otherwise VF-Abt. EF . . . PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 302 Emperor Maximilian 1864-1867 Peso 1866-Mo, Bust R./coat of arms, value and date, Eliz.-172, type 16. Superb AU (\$80.-90.)
- 303 Peso similar to above. 1867-Mo, Eliz.-173, AU (\$95.-110.)
- 304 REPUBLIC CULIACAN Peso 1871-P REPUBLICA MEXICANA, eagle facing R. holding snake/ small Liberty cap above crossed swords and scroll supporting a balance scale, value, mm, assayer and fineness, Eliz.-977, type 19 Nice VF+ (\$27.50-32.50)
- 305 GUANAJUATO Peso 1871-S similar to above, die break along rim, Eliz.-989, VF (\$15.-20.)
- 306 MEXICO CITY Peso 1871-M, similar to above, die break along rim and edge nick, Eliz.-995, VF (\$15.-20.)
- 307 ZACATECAS Peso 1871-H, Eliz.-1016, F-VF (\$15.-20.)

COINS MEXICO

- 308 ZACATECAS Peso 1910 ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS, eagle facing R. holding snake UN PESO/Liberty on horseback in front, rising sun, date in exergue, Eliz.-1054, type 21 VF-EF (\$15.-20.)
- 309 Peso 1911 similar to above, Eliz.-1054 AU (\$27.50-32.50)
- 310 Peso 1913, similar to above, Eliz.-1054 Choice lightly toned AU (\$30.-40.)

REVOLUTIONARY 1915 COINAGES

- 311 AGUASCALIENTES 20 Centavos copper based 2 and large eagle Uttb.-AG-reeeded edge Good VF for this coinage (\$20.-25.)
- 312 CAMPO MORADO 50 Centavos, type of, Uttb.-GUE.17, multiple struck over another coin. Area of green corrosion and old cleaning attempt EF+ for this interesting coinage (\$15.-20.)
- 313 GUERRERO 2 Pesos 1914 Sun over Mountains/eagle on cactus, GUE.-43, Mountain almost equal height. Usual weak strike this coinage Fine (\$50.-60.)
- 314 2 Centavos 1915 part red AU, Scarce revolutionary year and only year of this size (\$20.-25.)
- 315 1 Centavo 1915 only year of the reduced size Red EF, eagle is flat (\$20.-25.)
- 316 5c, 10c 1935 Lot of 2 pcs., brown and red AU (\$27.50-32.50)

WEST INDIES

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 317 Trujillo Peso 1955 Lot of 2 VF (\$22.50-26.50)
- 318 Toned good EF Peso 1955 as above (\$22.50-26.50)

TRINIDAD

- 319 Ferdinand VII of Spain 2 Reales 1826 (Seville) J.B., ctmkd. latice with sun in center Trinidad. Only about 2/3 of ctmkd. impression. Coin and ctmk. Abt. Fine (\$27.50-32.50)

CENTRAL AMERICA

- 320 Patterns for coinage which did not materialize: UNION CENTRO-AMERICA, Liberty head with 5 stars above and ENSAYO a tripod below/COSTA RICA *GUATEMALA *HONDURAS *NICARAGUA *SALVADOR* 1888 2 CENTAVOS in wreath same design for Centavo size, Red and brown. Lot of 4 AU's (\$45.-55.)

GUATEMALA

- 321 Charles IV 8 Reales 1797-M Bust R./crown arms dividing pillars Ex-Schulman Nov. 1964 Sale No. 507, VF PHOTO (\$165.-185.)
- 322 Peso 1864-R no period after date, Carrera arms, Eliz.-113, F-VF; SALVADOR Peso 1893, 1894, Eliz.-3, 4, VF-EF, F-VF. Ni lot of 3 pcs. (\$37.50-45.)

HONDURAS

- 323 50 Centavos 1908, Yeo.-24a, fineness and date recut, possibly no other dates of this type exist. Abt. VF and Scarce (\$25.-32.50)

STORE CARDS & TOKENS OF SOUTH & CENTRAL AMERICA

- 324 Bakelite Tokens, Haciendas, Store Cards, etc. Interesting lot of 20 different pieces various sizes and colors. (\$45.-50.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

ADMIRAL EDWARD VERNON MEDALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA . . . Of The Special Collection

- B - Betts, C. Wyys, "American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals" New York, 1894.
- C - Carranza, Anjel Justiniano, "El Almirante Vernon en las Aguas de Nueva Granada". Buenos Aires, 1873.
- F - Ferrari, Jorge N., "Medallas del Almirante Vernon", en "Numisma", publicacion de la Sociedad Ibero Americana de Estudios Numismaticos, Nos. 78-83. Madrid, 1966.
- Fon - Weyl, Adolph, "Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlung uberseeische Munzen und Medaillen". Berlin, 1878.
- MH - Milford Haven, Admiral, "British Naval Medals". Londres, 1919.
- MI - Hawkins, E., G. F. Hill and H. A. Grueber, "Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to death of George II", publicacion del British Museum. Londres, 1895.
- M - Medina, Jose Toribio, "Las Medallas del Almirante Vernon". Santiago de Chile, 1919.
- Mc - McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, "Admiral Vernon Medals", publicacion de Numismatic Review. New York, 1945.
- Mt - Mitre, Bartolome, "Medallas del Almirante Vernon", Buenos Aires, 1904.
- Lezo - Lopez Santisteban de Lezo, Luis, "Conferencia leida en la Asociacion Espanola de Coleccionistas". Madrid, 1818.
- R - Rosa, Alejandro, "Medallas del Almirante Vernon", traduccion parcial de la obra de Hawkins, Hill and Grueber. Buenos Aires, 1893.

The following medals form a part of the famous collection of the Argentine Numismatic Specialist, Dr. Jorge N. Ferrari. They were awarded at the International Exposition in Barcelona, Spain in 1958.

No one American event has stimulated the minting of so large a number of medals than the campaign of the English Admiral, Edward Vernon, in the Caribbean Sea. Vernon was born in Westminster, November 12, 1684. After a brilliant career he formed part of the House of Commons in 1738. He decided to support a Declaration of War on Spain as soon as possible. Spanish ships had been harassing the "English pirates" that lay waste in the Caribbean Sea. Minister Sir Robert Walpole, on the contrary, struggled to maintain peace. In an historical debate in the House of Commons, Vernon, who was brave and somewhat theatrical, defended his position with an arrogant and dangerous sentence that resulted in a prophecy - "With only six ships I will take Porto Bello". The Prime Minister and his partisans accepted the challenge with the certainty of Vernon's sure failure. But, on November 22, 1739, before the astonishment of the world; Vernon captured a powerful Spanish stronghold in America with only six ships. The joy in England was enormous. Soon, with the help of an English pirate by the name of Lowther, he destroyed Fort Chagre.

Carthagena, the most powerful American stronghold would be the eclipse of his triumphant career. After a furious attack by sea and land for more than a month, he had to abandon the

siege and retreat completely defeated. Defending Carthagena was one of the most famous sailors of the Spanish Armada: Don Blas de Lezo Y Olabarrieta, born in Guipuzcoa in 1689. On board a ship that hoisted his insignia was Admiral Conde de Tolosa, who took part in the famous combat of Velez-Malaga in which the United Fleets of France and Spain met face to face with England. There he had his left leg amputated. In 1707, in the siege and attack at the place of Tolon, he lost his right eye; and in 1714 in the attack and assault at Barcelona, he lost his right arm. At 25 years of age, he was one armed, one-legged and one-eyed and his fame was blown across the seas of the world.

The medals struck in England commemorate the capture of Carthagena and the destruction of Fort Chagre. A great part of the medals commemorate the capture of Carthagena when in fact Vernon met with complete defeat there. But Vernon, after the destruction of the two forts at the entrance to the harbor, impulsive, as always, considered the capture of the city a certainty. So he despatched the corvette "Spencer" with a notice to London of success. Thus medals were struck commemorating a victory out of that which was a defeat. This is the origin of many of the rare medals of Admiral Vernon.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ADMIRAL EDWARD VERNON MEDALS

- 325 "Admiral Vernon Took Porto Bello" half figure L./"With Six Ships Only Nov. 22, 1739" 6 ships in port, copper, F-5, MI-532, HM-159, M-5, Mc-26, Fine+ . . . **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 326 Similar to previous, gilt, F-7, Granulated F+ . . . (\$35.-55.)
- 327 Variety of above, About VF . . . (\$40.-60.)
- 328 "The British Glory Revived By Admiral Vernon" half figure 3/4 facing Ships in port, "He Took Porto Bello With Six Ships Only Nov. 22, 1739" in exergue, Cu (copper) F-8, M-9 & 10, Mc-75, About VF, edge granulation . . . (\$40.-50.)
- 329 Variety of the previous Cu, F-9, Fine, center Obv. flat edge granulation . . . (\$35.-50.)
- 330 Adm. Vernon/Ships in port, "By Courage and Conduct" in exergue, bronze, exceptionally well struck, F-13, EF . . . **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 331 Variety of the previous bronze, F-14, MI-111, NH-187, MIC, Mc-43, typical Fine for this series. (\$50.-70.)
- 332 Same as above, Cu, typical Fine, but old scratches removed . . . (\$40.-45.)
- 333 Variety of the previous, Cu, F-16, a better than VF specimen for this series tiny piece broken out of edge. . . . (\$50.-60.)
- 334 Variety of the previous, well struck except on highest relief, bronze, F-19, M-12, Mc-48, another typical VF for this attractive series, traces of some old scratches (\$45.-55.)
- 335 Same as above, weaker strike, still an appealing historical piece, light old scratches Fine . . . (\$40.-55.)
- 336 Variety of the previous, bronze, F-25, Fon-8287, M-19, Mc-72, uneven coloring and well struck, better than VF, Scarce . . . (\$40.-60.)
- 337 Adm. Vernon profile/Attack at Porto Bello, Cu, F-41, MH-162, Fon-8286, M-30, Mc-92, Very rare, a nice VF specimen with some corrosion, edge unusually nice for this series . . . **PHOTO** (\$90.-125.)
- 338 Adm. Vernon and a cannon/Attack at Porto Bello, small planchet, Cu, F-61, MI-134, MH-216, B-222, very Rare 27mm Fine . . . **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 339 Standing figure of Adm. Vernon with Cannon and ship/attack on Porto Bello, Cu, large planchet, F-62, MI-538, B-222, M-213, MT-20, Mc-97, Very Rare and well struck, EF for this series, small edge irregularities . . . **PHOTO** (\$145.-175.)
- 340 Same as above, strong VF . . . (\$115.-125.)
- 341 Same as the previous, Cu, heavily corroded, About Fine, but a very fine edge (\$75.-100.)
- 342 Variety of the previous, Cu, F-64, MI-538, MH-218, R-31, Mc-95, Mt-21, nice fine with edge irregularities. . . . (\$50.-70.)
- 343 Adm. Vernon, cannon and anchor, variety of the previous bronze, F-66, Fon-8280, B-224, MI-15, Mc-18, centers are flat, VF for this series . . . **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)
- 344 Same as above, flan slightly bent, some old field scratches F-VF, VF edge (\$50.-70.)
- 345 Same as above, but in Cu, strong VF with usual edge chips . . . (\$80.-100.)
- 346 Full figure Adm. Vernon standing R., ship and cannon/Attack at Porto Bello, bronze, F-68, MI-538, Fon-8282, MH-224, Mc-10, Rare. This is an exceptional piece. Only the highest parts are slightly flat. One tiny edge chip, but otherwise without scratches . . . **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 347 Same as above, another choice piece, Rare About EF . . . (\$125.-150.)
- 348 Variety of above. Slight planchet chipping, Cu, F-69, Fon-8281, R-28, Mc-105, edge irregularities, otherwise strong VF (\$50.-70.)
- 349 Variety of above, bronze, F-82, M-54, Mc-12, Mt-16, Rare. F+ few edge chips (\$70.-80.)
- 350 Variety of above, Cu F-86, M-55, Mc-12, Rare, about VF slightly bent . . . (\$70.-80.)
- 351 Adm. Vernon standing R. with cannon and ship "In Porto Bello Thers Not His Fellow" /Attack at Porto Bello. Obv. legend is Rare F-91, M-61, Mc-102, Mt-3, MH-231, Very rare, first time ever in our auction. Strong Fine, rough planchet . . . **PHOTO** (\$145.-200.)
- 352 Adm. Vernon standing R. with anchor and cannon/Attack at Porto Bello. Small planchet. Legend as above, Cu, F-97, Mc-136, 28mm. Very Rare. About Fine, rough planchet. The small medals are all rare . . . (\$90.-115.)
- 353 Same as above but in bronze and good high relief striking, F-98, Mc-136A, 24mm Very rare, flan chip VF-EF . . . (\$90.-115.)
- 354 "Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown" half figures "Took Porto Bello" in exergue/"With Six Ships Only Nov. 22, 1739" attack at Porto Bello, "God Preserve The English Fleet" Scarce legend, Cu, F-122, Mc-143, M-63, R-6, B-266, MH-25, center hole, nice Fine, Very Rare (only one we have seen). . . . **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 355 Variety of above but in bronze, no center hole, very rare, sharp F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 356 "Of Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown" half figures "By The Courage and Conduct" in exergue/Attack at Porto Bello, "I.V. Fecit" in exergue, Cu, F-122, M-71, B-266, R-15, Mc-145, MH-261, strong Fine, even struck, on a slightly bent planchet extremely Rare. . . . **PHOTO** (\$190.-250.)
- 357 Adm. Vernon 3/4 figure facing tree, ship and fort. "Hath Once More Reviv'd The British Glory The Hon. Edward Vernon Esq." /Attack at Porto Bello "By The Taking of Porto Bello With Six Ships Only" Nov. 22, 1739, Cu, F-135, MI-15, Mc-189, MH-283, B-277, Rarity, artistic high relief medal, not as crude as the regular types VF+ . . . **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 358 Variety of the above in bronze, F-137, MI-17, Mc-187, MH-285, Mt-27, in exergue a planchet chip, otherwise VF+ . . . (\$100.-125.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ADMIRAL EDWARD VERNON MEDALS

- 359 Adm. Vernon standing L. facing "Fort Chagre" at his back a ship/Attack at Porto Bello. Gilted bronze, F-156, M-129, MH-281, B-294, Mc-200. Very Rare, 36mm. This sharp somewhat smaller medal with high relief is one of the prettiest in the series
PHOTO (\$125.-150.)
- 360 Similar to above VF (\$100.-150.)
- 361 Adm. Vernon standing flanked by castles and ships "Admiral Vernon the Preserver of His Country"/Attack at Carthagea "Took Carthagea 1741" Map showing the forts at "Bocachica, San Philips and Iaco" drawn to scale, Cu, F-162, M-95, B-332, MH-305, Mc-210 Fon-8184, R-65, Unique type, Rarity, small rim chip, otherwise VF-EF
PHOTO (\$200.-300.)
- 362 Same as above, Gilted bronze, VF-EF, small rim chip (\$200.-300.)
- 363 Adm. Vernon standing L. with cannon and anchor/Attack at Porto Bello "Ad. Vernon Adm. Ogle Took Carthagea By Sea & Land" Ap. 1. 1:174:1 in the exergue, Gilted bronze, F-167, M-99, Mc-215, Mt-31, MH-316, Rare VG (\$75.-90.)
- 364 Adm. Vernon and Ogle standing "Adml. Vernon and Sr. Chaloner Ogle We Look For Don Blass" in the exergue/Attack at Carthagea "Took Carthagea April 1741", bronze, F-168, M-104, Mc-225, 226, MH-314, Extremely Rare. Deep edge cut in planchet because holed to attach loop and loop crudely broken off taking away small part of planchet, some corrosion, old scratches slightly bent, otherwise Fine, one of the rarest . . (\$100.-125.)
- 365 Adm. Vernon and Ogle standing "Admiral Vernon and Sr. Chaloner Ogle"/Attack at Carthagea "True British Heroes Took Carthagea April 1741" in exergue, bronze, F-169, M-100, Mc-227, MH-310, B-319, Mt-49, VF for medal but some crust on Rev. Rare (\$75.-100.)
- 366 Same as above, bronze, part of high beads in rim missing, but strong VF
PHOTO (\$90.-100.)
- 367 Adm. Vernon standing receiving the sword of Don Blass who is kneeling "The Spanish Pride Pulld By Admiral Vernon"/Attack at Carthagea "True British Heroes Took Carthagea" April, 1741 in exergue. Bronze, F-178, M-109, B-330, MH-304, Mc-223, 37mm. Very rare, one small edge chip F-VF (\$85.-110.)
- 368 Adm. Vernon in the center, at his right Adm. Ogle, at his left General Thomas Wentworth "Brave Vernon, Ogle and Wentworth" in exergue/Attack at Carthagea "Vernon Conquered Carthagea" bronze, F-180, Mc-234, MH-318, B-310, Mt-70, one of the most extraordinary pieces in this series EF for coin **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 369 Adm. Vernon 1/2 figure "I Came I Saw I Conquered Carthagea" below/Attack at Carthagea "None More Ready Non More Brave April 1741" Cu, F-184, M-94, Mc-209, B-333, MH-306, Mt-32, Extremely Rare, high relief, chip on edge, otherwise VF
PHOTO (\$250.-350.)
- 370 Same as above, Gilted Cu, corrosion spot near head on Obv. and Rev., otherwise Fine (\$90.-100.)
- 371 Adm. Vernon standing contemplating the city of Carthagea "Admiral Vernon viewing the Town of Carthagea" 1740:1 below/Realistic scene of the attack at Carthagea "The Forts of Carthagea Destroyed by Adm. Vernon" 1741 bronze, F-186, M-97, B-334, MH-307, Mt-37 & 38, well struck and rare, all detail clearly evident, tiniest edge chip, hairlines in field, otherwise Gem AU
PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 372 Same as above, Gilted Cu, Some corrosion, well struck About EF . . . (\$80.-100.)
- 373 Same as above bronze, only F (\$75.-90.)
- 374 Another as above Strong Fine (\$75.-90.)
- 375 Another as above, Gilted Cu, F+ (\$75.-90.)
- 376 Same as above, some corrosion About Fine . . . (\$75.-90.)
- 377 Adm. Vernon standing receiving the sword of Don Blass "The Pride of Spain Humbled By Adm. Vernon"/Attack at Porto Bello with the classical legend "He Took Porto Bello With Six Ships Only" Nov. 22, 1739. N.B. The inverted "N" on Obv. Don Blass, bronze, F-202, M-85, Mc-175, B-302, MH-300, Extremely Rare VF for this type of medal . . . **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 378 Same as above Fine . . (\$150.-200.)
- 379 Same as above Gilted bronze, VF (\$175.-200.)
- 380 Similar to above with "N" correctly re-engraved, bronze, F-203, M-83, Mc-165, B-307, MH-289, Very Rare, sharp Extremely Fine complete striking . . (\$150.-200.)
- 381 Admiral Vernon receiving the sword of Don Blass with Sir Chaloner Ogle at their backs "The Pride of Spain Humbled By Ad Vernon" "And Sr. Chal Ogle" in the evergue/attack at Carthagea. "Thev Took Carthagea April 1741", bronze, F-207, M-110, MH-290, B-323, Mc-231, Rare uneven strike, oxvdized planchet, and cleaned, some irregularities (\$70.-90.)
- 382 Same as above only VG (\$75.-90.)
- 383 Same as above Gilted bronze, execptionally well struck About VF-EF . . (\$75.-110.)
- 384 Same as above Cu cast, with a chunk broken off on the flan in casting Fine (\$40.-50.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ADMIRAL EDWARD VERNON MEDALS

THE 4 CUBAN PIECES

- 385 Adm. Vernon, Ogle and Wentworth with 2 lion cubs, Brave Vernon, Ogle and Wentworth in exergue/Attack at Carthage "He Took Porto Bello With Six Ships Only" Nov. 22, 1739 in exergue. One must consider this piece an anomaly because neither Ogle nor Wentworth assisted in the capture of Porto Bello, bronze, F-208, M-87, R-84, B-309, Mc-176, Mt-50, MH-317, Ext. Rare F. VF PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 386 Same as above in Cu VG (\$75.-100.)

THE 4 CUBAN PIECES

- 387 Cuba. Admiral Vernon flanked by a fort and a ship with a cannon at his feet "Ed. Vernon Esq. Vice Admiral of the Blue" at the left "Havana" Attack at Porto Bello with the classical legend. Vernon's campaign in Cuba wasn't successful, bronze, F-209, M-131, MH-333, B-314, Mt-51, Mc-257 Very Rare, Fine+ for this unusual rarity PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 388 Same as above Gilt bronze, but much sharper strike, strong VF-EF (\$100.-125.)
- 389 Same as above Red Cu Fine (\$100.-125.)

- 390 Same as previous Cu, but Fine (\$100.-125.)
- 391 Adm. Vernon and Brown standing with crown between them above and a ship below "The British Glory Reviv'd By Adm. Vernon Comr. Brown"/The Devil Leading Sir Robert Walpole into Hell, "Make Room For Robert" Prime Minister Walpole was political enemy of Adm. Vernon. This satirical piece was engraved by I. Giles, F-230, M-138, Mc-18, MH-326, B-246, extremely Rare, extremely interesting, historical Reverse, a pride in any cabinet of colonial history. Fine for these medals PHOTO (\$175.-250.)

- 392 The Duke of Argyle standing "The Generous Duke of Argyle No Pensioner" below/ Similar to above. The Duke was a friend and follower of Vernon against Walpole, for which he lost his pension, as recorded by this medal, Cu, F-231, M-139, Mc-240, MH-327, B-247 Mt-231, extremely Rare. Although of greatest historical interest, only nice Fine with edge regularities PHOTO (\$125.-175.)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

- 393 Mendoza 2 Reales 1823 holed. The hole is in the top of the 2 of 2 Reales, a small dig above. The piece is not only crude but circulated heavily Fine .. PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 394 2 Reales 1823 pillars/cross, Cun. Fer-73, VF for coin .. PHOTO (\$180.-220.)

MEDALS

- 395 City of Rosario, Santa Fe Province, homage to government, bronze plaque, 2 3/4 x 2 Beautiful .. (\$35.-50.)
- 396 Juan Gregorio de las Heras 1780-1866. Large round medal 2 3/8 inches diameter. Bust L./Incr. on the return of the ashes of this hero, silver plated bronze, About Unc. 5 pcs. total. .. (\$125.-175.)

BOLIVIA-PERU

Part of Virreinato of Peru

- 397 Philip II. Potosi 7 Reales!!! almost round planchet. The VII clearly visible. F-VF PHOTO (\$750.-1000.)

Potosi Mint under Spanish Rule. They formed one country "Viceroy Reign of Peru." In 1825 they became independent and split up into Bolivia and Peru. The Potosi coins are listed under Bolivia and the Lima under Peru.

- 399 Philip III 8 Reales 1619 Potosi, T., because of the double striking the last figure 9 is visible. Gr.-928. Very Rare from Valdez Collection No. 465. Fine PHOTO (\$275.-375.)

BOLIVIA-PERU

- 399 Philip IV 4 Reales 1628 over 1629 P. Early dated cob. Valdez No. 270 \$100 Seville type castle and Potosi type lion, Rare F-125 (\$100.-125.)
- 400 4 Reales N.D. T. (1628-32). Type with Seville castle and Potosi lion, Rare Fine (Purchased in Valdez Collection No. 473) (\$55.-65.)
- 401 The Rare 4 Reales 1655 with P.H. and 4 dates only 55. Small hole on right not damaging any inscriptions VF for coin, Only in Gutta pg. 445 .. PHOTO (\$150.-250.)
- 402 1 Real 1656-Potosi, crude, holed Fine, Rare date .. (\$25.-30.)
- 403 8 Reales 1662-Potosi, E., nice Cob, date holed, color crude, irregular edge, two clear dates and E. Valdez collection No. 4 F-VF .. PHOTO (\$200.-250.)
- 404 2 Reales 1662-Potosi, crude, Llorente-121 G-VG .. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 405 1 Real 1662-Potosi, E., date is unclear, or 62 visible. Valdez No. 486 VF/F and Rare .. (\$20.-25)
- 406 Charles II 1 Real 1667-Potosi, E., 2 date heartshaped, holed Fine and Rare PHOTO (\$60.-70)
- 407 1 Real 1671-Potosi, E., off struck, otherwise F-VF .. (\$15.-25)
- 408 1 Real 1673-Potosi, E., crude VG. Valdez No. 497, crude round, holed, but date in full and part of inscr. F-VF .. (\$30.-40)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SOUTH AMERICA

BOLIVIA-PERU

- 409 8 Reales 1675 E., very large, fully round native cast, resembling the Spanish but much more the Indian type. EF and Extremely Rare, a Gem Rarer than the original (not a counterfeit). **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 410 1 Real 1678-Potosi, E., crude Cob not much visible except 1-78-E, Valdez No. 502, Good (\$17.50-22.50)
- 411 2 Reales 1682-Potosi, V., a nice specimen, clear inscr., fully round, holed, 2 dates, Llorente-III, Rare VF (\$45.-55.)
- 412 2 Reales 1685-Potosi, V.R., Valdez No. 507, Llorente-1115, large clear but holed planchet VG (\$30.-35.)
- 413 2 Reales 1696-Potosi, V.R., Valdez No. 526, clear Cob, edge cut, Llorente-1126, F-VF (\$25.-35.)
- 414 Cob 2 Reales (16)97 V.R., date visible on either side. About VF for this crudely struck coinage, interesting shape, Lor-1127 lists GH assayer, "VR" from 1684 to 1696 so that this is unlisted. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 415 Philip V 1 Real 1718 crude Fine (\$22.50-27.50)
- 416 2 Reales 1736-Potosi, E., Valdez #09. Crude, irregular edge. Llorente-1168. VG (\$18.-20.)
- 417 2 Reales 1737-Potosi, E., Llorente-1170. Sharp VF (\$25.-30.)
- 418 Ferdinand VI 4 Reales 1753 C., VF crude Cob, Rare, all 4 Reales are Rare **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 419 2 Reales 1756-Potosi, Q., Llorente-1199. Crude Fine. (\$25.-30.)
- 420 Crude Cob 8 Reales 1757-Potosi, Q., Big cut into planchet, rare. Valdez No. 685 VF (\$45.-65.)
- 421 Charles III 2 Reales 1767-Potosi, V., Llorente-1211, VF holed (\$20.-25.)
- 422 8 Reales 1768-Potosi, V., small irregular edge cracks, Valdez No. 736, VF and rare (\$60.-70.)
- 423 1 Real 1769-Potosi, V., Crude Cob VG (\$10.-15.)
- 424 Bust type 2 Reales 1777-Potosi, P.R., Valdez No. 788 F-VF (\$15.-20.)
- 425 Bust type 4 Reales 1780-Potosi, P.R., Harris-205, VF (\$90.-100.)
- 426 Ferdinand VII The rare 4 Reales 1817-Potosi, P.J., Harris-240, plugged F-VF (\$45.-55.)
- Republic**
- 427 1870 E.R. Boliviano regular size legend date and wreath and large type Elizondo-144 and 148, each with 11 stars. Both nice VF+, one with rim edge die break Lot of 2 (\$40.-47.50)
- 428 Boliviano 1872 F.E. "Hac" and 1874 with stars widely separated, El.-151 and 155, Lot of 2 VF-EF (\$20.-35.)
- 429 Charles IV so Called BOTON DE PLATA no date. Coin resembling the colonial bust dollars. VINCIT LABOR - OMNIA IMPROBA. Bust of Charles IV with oval stamp on neck, as all colonial coins inscr. ends in B DE.PLA (Boton de plata). Cal.-1852 pg. 709 VF (\$50.-100.)

CHILE

- 430 Charles IV 1 Real 1792 D.A., holed Fine (\$12.50-17.50)
- 431 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810 F.J., El.-66, Cal.-1434, Yr.-1273, SDNSA-7, Laureate wigged bust, blue toned F-VF (\$150.-200.)
- 432 Another 1810 but VF-EF **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 433 8 Reales 1813 Santiago F.J., bust/arms, El.-71, Cal.-1438, SDNSA-8, F-VF (\$100.-150.)
- 434 Same VF (\$140.-175.)
- 435 8 Reales 1815 F.J., El.-73, Cal.-1440, Yr -1278, SDNSA-8, About VF (\$125.-150.)
- 436 8 Reales 1815 F.J., El.-73, Cal.-1440, Yr -1278, SDNSA-8, VF-EF, lovely coin (\$150.-175.)
- 437 8 Reales 1816 F.J. strong VF but some field dies in front of GRA El.-75, Cal.-1441, SDNSA-8 (\$100.-150)
- 438 8 Reales 1816 F.J., as before but F (\$75.-100.)
- 439 1/2 Real 1814 F.J. Fine (\$15.-20.)

Republic

- 440 8 Reales 1849 M.L. eagle/arms. El.-103, Yr.-22A, SDNSA-72, VF+ (\$100.-150.)
- 441 1859 Copiapo besieged, necessity Peso 1859 by Leon Gallo, SDNSA-15, VF and Rare (\$75.-100.)

BRITISH GUIANA

- 442 George III 3 Guilders 1809 Type 1, Laureate bust R./3 crowned COLONIES OF ESSE-QUEBO and DEMARARY TOKEN, SDNSA-1, Fine (\$100.-150.)
- 443 3 Guilders 1816 Type 2, Laureate small bust R./3 crowned, smaller planchet, SDNSA-2, Pridmore-5, VF (\$300.-350)
- 444 William V 3 Guilders 1832 Type 3. Bust R./ Crowned 3, SDNSA-3, very strong VF, the owner called it AU and according to the hair and eyes it is an EF+ but the field abrasions brings it to a strong VF (\$250.-300.)

COLOMBIA

- 445 Cartagena 2 Reales (1811-14) date area flat; 1/2 Real (Craig says similar but Rev. reads 1/2 - ESTADO DE CARTA - GENA (DATE)), 2 different dies. Santa Marta 1/4 Real 1820; Nice lot of 4, Fine for these emergency coinages, Craig-93, 91(2) and 72, 3 pcs. (\$70.-80)
- 446 "Republica de Nueva Granada" 1858 Liberty head L."1 Peso" in wreath. Pattern for old coin in silver for last year of this type (as Fr.-79) pretty toned, Brilliant plain edge Proof **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 447 5 Decimos 1873-Popayan, Mintage 7,743, centers quite flat, edges nicked, perimeters Fine. "0.835" cut over "0.900" owner values this (\$100.-125.)
- 448 1/4 Real 1846 (holed); 1/4 Decimo 1869 (date recut 1871); 2 Reales 1880, Yeo.-A4, (\$40.) Fine for this lot of 4, Fair-Fine (\$60.-75.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SOUTH AMERICA

COLOMBIA

449 2½ Centavos 1885, copper, Yeo.-22, weak and unevenly struck Unc. Also bronze 50 Centavos 1901 "Lazareto" cast, token "Bogota", weak Fine. Lot of 2 Scarce coins . . . (\$75.-100.)

450 50 Centavos 1887 the much criticized "Cocobolo", very weakly struck. Face is very shallow, bruises on Rev., Yeo.-27, quite Scarce. VF/F (?) Consignor values this (\$30.-100.)

451 Copper 2½ Cent 1885 (plus 3 contemporary counterfeits), Silver 2½ Cent 1880; 10 Cent 1874, '79, '84, '97; 50 Cent. 1879-Bogota; 1880-Medellin and 1881-Bogota; Silver ½ Decimo 1871 and 1872 Medellin; 5 Cent. 1875, '77, '79 (2). Lot of 18 Fair to nice F . . . (\$25.-30.)

452 50 Cent. 1892 Columbus, few planchet flaws; Also silver commemorative 35mm, caravel, "40 CENTENARIO— 1492-1892"/"CONGRESO DE COLOMBIA-BOGOTA." Lot of 2 Good VF . . . (\$30.-37.50)

COLOMBIA Revolutionary Coinage

453 Santander 1902. 10 Cent. N.D., weakly struck (possibly as struck). 20 Cent. Unc. unusually nice 50 Cent., Good VF, dark background, Yeo.-S1, S2, S3, Lot of 3 (\$60.-70.)

454 50 Centavos 1902, Yeo.-46, Only year of this type, struck at Philadelphia Mint F (\$40.-50.)

455 50 Centavos 1907-Bogota, unevenly struck, bottom Obv. and top Rev. are not well defined (G-VF); 1908-Bogota, Fine, Obv. die break and some field areas and bit rough, Yeo.-28, last 2 dates Lot of 2 . . . (\$25.-30.)

The following Colombian Patterns are all Rare

456 1950 silver 20 Centavos, Bolivar facing L., (military bust similar to that used on 1947-8 50 Centavos Yeo.-66), value and date legend/Condor over flag draped arms "Republica de Colombia - Ley 0.900" legend, milled edge, P-L Unc. 2.9 gr., 1.9mm. PHOTO (\$100.-125.)

457 1950, 50 Cent. same design as 20 Cent. silver, Unc. milled edge, 6.3 gr; 24mm. (\$125.-150.)

458 1951 silver for 50 Centavos, bust similar to 20 Centavos 1953 (Yeo.-69). Wearing high collar and lapelled coat, 6.3 grams; 29mm., milled edge, P-L Unc. PHOTO (\$125.-150.)

459 1951 Head of Santander (similar to regular issue, Yeo.-65) R., die break from top of neck to rim/"20 Centavos" in closed wreath, milled edge Unc., 5.15 gr., 23mm PHOTO (\$110.-125.)

460 1956 Similar to adopted issue (Yeo.-70) but head L./"Veinte Centavos" above and 16 stars, below condor over arms with flag at each side, 5.1 grams; 24mm. Milled edge P-L Unc. . . . (\$65.-75.)

451 Dodecagonal (12 sided) 1968 head of Bolivia "Libertador-Simon Bolivar-1938" below/Arms over "Republica-de Colombia-UnPeso" below, 7.9 grams; 26mm, much more attractive than accepted design (Yeo.-80) of 1967. P-L Unc. . . . (\$65.-75.)

COLOMBIA Revolutionary Coinage

462 1969 Another dodecagonal pattern. Also similar to accepted 1967 design (Yeo.-80) but smaller head/"1 Peso" ("1" has central horizontal line) between 2 upright stalks of barley, P-L Unc. 6.6 grams; 26mm. (\$65.-75)

453 1969, A third variety of the dodecagonal design. Top of large head divides "Republica de Colombia"/large "1" Peso between upright stalks of barley, date below, P-L Unc. nice sharp edges, 2.6mm. 6.5 gram PHOTO (\$55.-75)

464 1969 Another dodecagonal, same Obv. design as above/similar to above, but plain large "1" 6.6 grams; 26mm. P-L Unc. (\$65.-75)

465 1969 dodecagonal Obv. similar to regular round, Yeo.-A65, Rev. "50 Centavos" in open wreath. 5 grams; 23.3mm. 2 light scratches on check, rough field below "50 Centavos" on Rev. AU . . . (\$55.-65)

456 1969 dodecagonal, Obv. as above, some scratches on check (may have been in the die) Rev. large double lined "50" and "Centavos" in open wreath, P-L Unc. 5 gram 23.3 mm., similar to accepted design, but smaller date and large head (\$65.-75)

467 1971 dodecagonal, same design as accepted 1970 (Yeo.-84) but 25.8mm and 6.5 gram P-L Unc. but face is not clear, probably due to faulty preparation of planchet . . . (\$50.-60)

458 1970 Roman Numeral 'I' Centavo and "50 Centavos" aluminum, 17.5 and 21.5mm diameter. Lot of 2 plain edged P-L Unc. (\$25.-30)

469 1964 Roman Numeral "I" Centavo"/Design as 1970 above, but in aluminum, bronze 17mm plain edge, matte Unc. Also double lined "10" Centavos/Santander head - spacing of legend differs from 1969 design, aluminum 18.7mm. Milled edge P-L Unc. Lot of 2 (\$35.-45)

470 10 Cent. 1911, 1914; 20 Cent. 1914. 1946; 5 Cent. 1899, 1916; Peso P-M 1907, 1911 (2) 1912-H; 5 Pesos P-M 1907, 1912, Also 50 Cent. 1902 SANTANDER, Yeo.-S3, Nice lot of 13 Fair to VF . . . (\$22.50-27.50)

471 1 Cent. 1921; 2 Cent 1920, 2½ Cent. 1886 large, small (2), 1886; ½ Decimo 1869; 1 Cent. 1885 (2 different Reverses); 1888, 1900 small; 1922, 1943-B, 1944 and 1944-B, 1954-E Lot of 16 Fair to VF, minors (\$15.-20)

ECUADOR

472 Cundinamarca 8 Reales 1821 ctspd. with stamp for QUITO. Indian/Pomegranate. The ctspd. has intrigued many generations originally SM for Santa later Marie Galante French Penal Colony (1572 Gibbs coll. 1968) but Ecuadorian numismatists explained to me that the recent QUITO attribution is correct. Fine as usual and holed PHOTO (\$150.-200.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SOUTH AMERICA

ECUADOR

- 473 Cundinamarca 2 Reales 1850 Quito; 1 Centavo 1884, 1890, 1909; 2 Centavos 1872; and 2½ Cent. 1917, Lot of 6 different type coins Fair to Fine (\$30.-37.50)
- 474 "Un Quarto" 1852 and 1856 Quito. VF and F, latter has Rev. heavy die breaks, Yeo.-8, Scarce 2 tiny coins (\$32.50-37.50)
- 475 Decimo 1902; 10 Cent. 1919, 1924, 1942; 2 Decimos 1889-Santiago; 1895, 1914 both Philadelphia, 20 Cent. 1937; ½ Sucre 1884; 1 Sucre 1897 zinc (last year of type); 1928; 5 Sucres 1944, Nice lot of 12 VG to Good VF (\$50.-65.)
- 476 ½ Decimo 1899, 1902, 1905 (dented, 1912 (2), 5 Centavos 1909, 1918, 1919 1924 and 1928. Very interesting lot of 10 F-EF (\$22.50-27.50)

PATAGONIA

- 477 The most southern part of South America Patagonia. Adventurer Orllie Antonine proclaims himself King. 1 Peso 1874 in copper, milled edge, beautiful Red Proof PHOTO (\$275.-325.)

PERU

- 478 Philip II of Spain, Lima 1 Real (1568) mint-master Rincon. This is the Rare first issue of the Lima mint. R.I. below crown/2 pillars, Sellchop-10, Metzler-730A, (1961) Very Fine for this Rare coin, but small clipped planchet, Collection Bentin PHOTO (\$350.-400.)

PERU

- 479 1 Real (1568) with P of Peru above. VSV and high crown, assayer Rincon. Very Rare. VF, Sellchop-7, Metzler-732A, Collection Bentin. PHOTO (\$250.-350.)
- 480 Ferdinand VI 1754 Toston (4 Reales size) St. Marcus University. Large 'R' over date/ "ACADEM.S.M.URB.REG IN PERU" star over "S.M." over crown in shield, 13.1 grams, Scarce About VF PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
- 481 Liberty Head 5 Pesetas 1880 B.F., dot after small B under wreath ribbon, El.-235, Nice Unc. (\$35.-40.)

VENEZUELA

- 482 PROV. OF SPANISH GUIANA ½ Real, copper 1815, 24mm diam. Full legends. Several punch marks and some corrosion, still nicer than most specimens of this coinage, Celis-Brito-20, for this coinage this should rate at least F-VF (\$40.-50.)
- 483 ROYALIST COINAGE copper ¼ (Real) 1817, large date Good VF for this coinage and Scarce so nice (\$50.-60.)
- 484 REPUBLIC 1 Centavo 1863 Pattern, CIUDADANO ESCLARECIDO, head/REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA -1-CENTAVO - 1863, E below wreath. Lightly toned brilliant Proof. See Sivoli pg. 47, Very rare! PHOTO (\$200.-250.)
- 485 2 Bolivares 1945, Consignor states that only 375,000 were sold to numismatists and very few released for circulation. Lot of 4 BU's, probably worth (\$27.50-32.50)
- 486 El Pinal Necessity Token of ¼ Real, JOLY HERMANOS, copper Very Scarce VF (\$75.-90.)

AFRICA

ALGERIA

- 487 5c, 10c CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE D'ALGER-1917, caduceus between 2 palm trees/ value. Lot of 2 toned Abt. Unc. zinc tokens (\$22.50-27.50)
- 488 10c aluminum; 10c nickel-bronze; 5c aluminum, all 1919 and design as above, Abt. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-30.)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

South Africa

- 489 Batavian Republic, Netherland E. Indies. Intended for Cape of Good Hope, ship coins. 1, ½, ¼, ⅙, 1/16 Gulden 1802, Scholt-488, 490, 492, 496, 497, Nice VF-EF lot of 5 pcs., except ⅙ Gulden which has 2 solder spots (\$150.-200.)

EGYPT

- 490 Ramses II large human head grey Scarab, 3 in. wide, 2 in. high VF+ (\$150.-250.)

EGYPT

- 490A c.400-500 glass Weight)(or coin). Pink color, bust and inscr. as Constantine II small bronze coin. Abt. VF, but some dirt adhering, no Rev. (\$30.-35.)

CABON

French Colony

- 491 Aluminum Token with center hole, MC-1925/ elephant, 30mm, VG-5120B, Good Abt. Unc. and Rare (VG price is 500 Francs) (\$75.-100.)

GERMAN E. AFRICA

- 492 Silver Rupie 1890 first year of issue and first coinage year of this colony, J-713, F-VF, but old scratches and abrasions (\$14.50-17.)
- 493 ¼ Rupee 1912-J Lot of 2 Fine pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 494 ¼ Rupee 1906-A EF-AU; 1914-J EF, Rev. stained and some old scratches, Jaeg.-720, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$42.50-50.)
- 495 "Tabora" brass 20 Heller 1916-T large crown, swirl on foot of second L and 4 leaves on each crossed branch, J-724b, Good VF for this crude coinage (\$17.50-22.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

AFRICA

GERMAN E. AFRICA

- 496 20 Heller copper 1916-T. Small crown, plain L's, J-727a, Lot of 2 good VF's for this crude coinage (\$20.-25.)
- 497 20 Heller brass, narrow crown, both L's plain, J-727b, Lot of 2 good VF's, 1 is slightly off-center strike (\$17.50-22.50)
- 498 20 Heller brass, narrow crown, plain L's, J-727b, Lot of 4 average VF's (\$22.50-27.50)
- 499 10 Heller 1908-J Scarce first year, J-719, F and VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$32.50-40.)
- 500 10 Heller 1909-J, 1910-J, 2 of each, J-719, Lot of 4 pcs. F-VF (\$28.50-32.50)
- 501 5 Heller 1913-A, 1914-J, J-718, Lot of 2 good VF pcs. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 502 1 Heller 1905-A, 1905-J (3); 1907-J (6), J-716, Nice lot of 10 BF pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 503 1 Heller 1908-J (4); 1910-J (1); 1913-A (5), J-716, Lot of 10 VF pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 504 Collection of 10 different dates and mtmks. of 1 Heller. Type of Yeo.-7, 1904/1913. Nice VF lot, lacking only 4 different for completion. (\$50.-60.)
- 505 Copper Pesa 1890, first and Scarcest year of type! Red and brown Abt. Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 506 Copper 1 Pesa 1891, soiled EF; 1892 VG and Fine, J-710, Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-17.50)

MADAGASCAR

- 507 Postage Stamp Currency 50c purple and grey-black pasted on cardboard, LASIROA-0.50, hunting dog in center (\$12.50-15.)

MOROCCO

- 508 Tree Money tree of 8 Three Falu coins 1289-1872. Under the rule of Ma Ghrab-El-Aksa.El Gharb, 1207-1290 (1790-1873). Only known in 3 collections before Gibbs found these in Morocco in 1964 EF PHOTO (\$125.-200.)

MOROCCO

- 509 Tree of 12 Three Falu coins 1289-1872. In groups under 1 bar. Very few known and until 1964, only 3 known in the world EF PHOTO (\$150.-250.)
- 510 Tree of 12 One Falu coins 1263-1846. In 3 strips under bar, of the greatest rarity! (\$150.-200.)

SENEGAL (French Colony)

- 511 1920 aluminum tokens, 5, 10, 25, 50 Centimes 25c is round - the others are octagonal CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE-DAKAR, value SENEGAL, date steamship Lot of 4 EF AU pcs. (\$25.-32.50)

SOUTH AFRICA

- 512 6 Pence 1893 toned good EF (\$22.50-25.)
- 513 Silver Medal on Boer War, 1899-1902. Queen's bust Britannica before troops, battleship at L. Suspension hole, no ribbon. Inscr. on edge 4681 Pte R.STIMPSON.LANC.FUS: F-VF few light edge nicks (\$15.-20.)

SUDAN

- 513A Base silver 20 Piastres AH1312 (1894), old envelope "Sultan Abdullah-Khartoum". Mint is clearly Omdurman, 20 grams Toned nice VF (\$30.-35.)

TUNIS

- 514 Abdul-Aziz 1277-1293AH 1861-1876AD. Low grade silver 8 Kharubs, very thick, plain edge Inscr. on either side. See Valentine "Modern Copper coins of Mohammedan States" No. 41, 29.7 gr., 34.3mm diam., 4mm. thick. Spec. gr. 9.0675+ Scarce Abt VF PHOTO (\$75.-100.)

ASIA

ARABIA

- 515 Zinc Tokens, 22½mm, A-M 1747/1 F in circle of dots, Lot of 3 VG-F with advanced corrosion (\$?15.-50.?)
- 516 Talisman(Arabic?). AE. Magic Square of Jupiter (this is Prof. Mabbott's inscr. on envelope). 40mm bronze, small raised lip. Back shows small hole and sign of old loop which was broken off. Square with 16 divisions and numbers, probably 16th Century VG-F PHOTO (\$?-?)
- 516A Early Islamic silver (6); bronze (7), 2 of the silver coins are holed, Good-Fine Lot of 13 pcs. (\$25.-30.)

BRITISH EAST INDIA

- 517 British East India Co., Java. 1813 Tin. 1-D0-IT-JAVA/E-1-C and large V over date, Cr.-57, usual corrosion but all legible (\$20.-25.)
- 518 British Trade Dollars 1907-B, 1908-B, 1929-B, Lot of 3 Unc., unusually few of the usual bag markings (\$35.-42.50)

CEYLON

- 519 CEYLON-GEORGE STEUART & CO. tea-token 1843 within 4 thin circles WEKANDE-MILI and native writing legend, 2 native workers in double circle. Red Abt. Unc. with small edge nick (\$20.-25.)
- 519A 1802, 1/192, 1/96 & 1/48 Rix Dollar, magnificent set of gilt Proofs, Lot of 3 pcs PHOTO (\$150.-200.)

CHINA

- 520 Chien Lung thick light green jade to form a protective cover to a cane or stick, VF and valuable (\$100.-125.)
- 521 17-18th Century stone amulets with center hole, small letters cut into these soft stones 30mm each, Lot of 5 F-VF pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 522 Two small bronze Buddhist figures, hollow 35 and 36mm high, respectively, VF; large unusual amulet, bronze 55mm EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ASIA

CHINA

- 523 18th Century amulets (8) about dollar-size, all with center hole; also one square and a leaf-formed smaller one. Lot of 10 bronze pcs. (\$70.-80.)
- 524 A collection of leaf and buckle-shaped bronze, brass, gilt (7) and 1 silver amulet EF; also misc. small bronzes (4) and 1 large brass. F-VF Lot of 13 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 525 ANWHEI, KIANG NAN Lot of 21 copper coins, mostly VF, some in individually described envelopes (\$—)
- 526 1000, 500, 100 Cash, copper, Board of Works. 12 large pcs. on a board VF (\$75.-100.)
- 527 FOO-KIEN, HONAN, HUNAN Lot of 8 copper pcs. Board of Revenue, etc. VF (\$50.-75.)
- 528 EMPIRE Kirin Province 1 Mace, 10th year of Kuang Hsu. Inscr. in square, Kann.-919, (not a fantasy coin). Listed in Valdez Coll. Lot 250 \$1000, sharp grey Unc. PHOTO (\$850.-950.)
- 529 Dragon Dollar 1904 struck in bronze, Kann—; Valdez.-249, The copper Patterns brought very high prices in the Kann Sale of A. Kreisberg VF PHOTO (\$390.-450.)
- CHINESE TURKESTAN**
- 530 5 Mace (1905), dragon/4 letters, Kann.-1012; Valdez-252, VF and Very Rare PHOTO (\$190.-250.)

FRENCH INDIA

- 531 Coinage for Mahe Silver Fanam or 1/5 Rupee, c.1750. P and Indian legend/S over 1 with Indian legend, 2.3 gr. See Cr.-57, Toned Choice AU (\$30.-35.)

HONG KONG

- 531A Vict. 1837-1901, Half Dollar 1896, Yeo.-6, Hairlined Proof PHOTO (\$300.-400.)

INDIA/IRAN

- 532 Accumulation of Indian and Persian dump coppers, 25 various pcs. VG+ (\$25.-35.)
- 533 Another lot similar to above, 25 various pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 534 A third lot of 25 dumps (\$25.-35.)
- 535 Early India coppers about 13-15mm, Lot of 24 average Fine and better (\$17.50-22.50)
- 536 Another lot of 24 as above (\$17.50-22.50)

JAPAN

Amulets

- 537 Large amulet dated 796AD, 93mm. THE EVERLASTING TREASURE OF GLORIOUS PEACE, bronze, painted green, center hole; also a damaged amulet, 835AD. SHO WA SHO HO, Prosperous Treasure. 90mm VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 538 Very unusual amulet with animals, buddha and priests. Round center hole, also small top hole; leaf-shaped amulet; also a Patkua amulet with male figure seated above Lot of 3 VF pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 539 Good Luck Marriage amulet with large very old type 4 positions of love-making, c.1750 60mm F-VF (\$60.-80.)
- 540 Another as above, c.1700, different, older type, showing different inscr. on Obv., large square hole; all different positions of love-making 57mm bronze VF (\$75.-100.)
- 541 ANSEI PERIOD Chogin silver bar, Ansei chop only, VF and crude as usual (\$60.-80.)

JAPANESE COINS

GOLD

- 542 Ni Bu (2 Bu) Anwei 1856, without key register, J.V.-C3; Fr.-20, Good EF (\$35.-40.)
- 543 Ni-Bu. Kaheishu (1868), J.V.-C5; Fr.-22, 3.1 gram EF and Scarce (\$50.-60.)
- 544 1 Bu 1837 (Tempo), J.V.-D8; Fr.-30, Good EF (\$27.50-32.50)
- 544A Another as above Good EF (\$27.50-32.50)
- 545 Ichi Bu Ban Kin Manen (1860), J.V.-E2; Fr.-34, 8x13mm; 12 gr. Abt. EF (\$20.-25.)
- 546 Ni Shu Kin. Tempo (1832), small circular ctmk. in upper R. corner, 12 gr., 8x13.7mm, J.V.-E2; Fr.-34, VF (\$17.50-22.50)
- 547 Ni Shu Kin. Manen (1860), J.V.-E3; Fr.-35, EF (\$17.50-22.50)
- 548 Private Token Coinage, 1830-44. Tempo Era, oval 3.1 gr., 19.7x30mm, Sp. gr. 14.0. Characters similar to copper 100 Momme. Solder stain top and bottom, small square center hole VF and most interesting PHOTO (\$50.-75.)
- 549 2 Shu Koshu Province, c.1850, 12.3mm; 1.9 gr., J.V.-F102; Fr.-41, crudely struck VF (\$75.-85.)
- 550 Another 2 Shu, 1850 crudely struck VF, as above (\$75.-85.)
- 551 10 Yen Meiji 31 (1898), J.V.-M6; Fr.-51, Unc. with minimal abrasions (\$250.-300.)
- 552 10 Yen Meiji 32 (1899), J.V.-M7; Fr.-51, Abt. VF (\$200.-250.)
- 553 20 Yen Taisho 6 (1917), J.V.-L20; Fr.-53, lightly bagmarked Abt. Unc. (\$575.-625.)
- 554 Another 20 Yen Taisho 6, as above, but lustrous EF (\$500.-550.)
- 555 20 Yen Taisho 6 (1917), Fr.-53, lustrous Unc. PHOTO (\$650.-700.)

SILVER AND COPPER JAPANESE COINS

- 556 Brass Wave Cash: Nami (1760) with 21 waves; 1769 with 10 waves (3); Bunkyo Copper: Eiho 1863; also 5 Yen, year 40 (1935), J.V.-K601, K-602 (3), K-903; Yeo.-72a, Lot of 6 pcs. VF and Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 557 Emperor Osahito silver plaque of 1 Ryo, similar to gold J.V.-B108, reverse with 6 small stamps plus center large stamp. Some areas flat and some quite sharp, VF-EF (\$45.-55.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SILVER AND COPPER JAPANESE COINS

- 558 Emperor Osahito Silver Ichi Bu Gin, Tempo (1837), J.V.-1101, Lot of 3 good EF pcs. (\$25.-30.)
- 559 Silver Ichi Bu Gin, J.V.-1103 variety, (Rt. stroke forms an angle), Good EF and 1 off center VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$35.-42.50)
- 560 Silver Ichi Bu Gin, J.V.-1103 variety as above, Good EF Lot of 5 pcs. (\$35.-42.50)
- 560A Another lot of 5 as above (\$35.-42.50)
- 561 Silver Nisshu Meiwa (1772) 15x25½mm; 10.3 gr., J.V.-1201, Good EF .. (\$32.50-37.50)
- 562 Silver Nisshu Gin. Bunsei 1824, J.V.-1202, Good EF and Scarce (\$27.50-32.50)
- 563 Isshu Gin "One Fraction Silver". Kaie 1853 (2); Kaheishu 1868 (5), J.V.-1301, 1302, Lot of 7 EF and better pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 564 Isshu Gin silver 1868 (Kaheishui), J.V.-1302, Lot of 9 EF and better pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 565 Silver Nisshui Gin Kaheishu (1868), J.V.-1303; also bean cake money, 1.9 gr. and 11.9 gr. EF, VF and VG lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-27.50)
- 566 Silver Wado Kaichu, 708AD, a later casting of this rare coinage. 5.5 gr; 2mm thick planchet, as, J.V.-J1, EF for this (\$-?)-)
- 567 Private Issue E Sen Used in Feudal Period, floral pattern around square hole 2 characters G-VG and Rare! (\$35.-50.)
- 568 Private Silver Coinage, c.1850 ovals, 1.35 gr., 23.5x13mm. 2 characters; another of 4.2 gr; 39x24mm. Stylized Bird of Paradise concentric design. Nice EF lot of 2 very interesting pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 569 Described as "Bita Sen (Iron) about 1600AD", but this is not magnetic, J.V.-K14, which is Eiraku Tsuho. Appears to be copper with much corrosion, figures are F-VF (\$40.-50.)
- 570 Copper Kanei Tsuho, 1636, 1700 and 1668, J.V.-K201 (2), K-301 (6), K-302 (5); Nice VF lot of 13 pcs. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 571 Kanei Tsuho Meiwa 1859, brass "Mother Coin". Type of K-501 (which was struck in Iron), nice Unc., Scarce and desirable (\$50.-75.)
- 572 Copper Hoei Tesuho (1708). Extra (5th) border stamp at 1 o'clock, K-801, Nice looking VF; also Ingot bean money. 4.1 gr. VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$22.50-30.)
- 573 Copper Hoei Tsuho. 5th register in rim at 4 o'clock and 7 o'clock, J.V.-K801, EF and VF lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 574 Copper Tempo Tsuho (1835), oval coin with square hole, J.V.-K803 Lot of 5 pcs. (\$17.50-22.50)
- 575 Olympics Set 1964 1000 and 100 Yen, Yeo.-79, 80, Lot of 2 Unc. Sets (\$25.-40.)
- 576 Another lot of 2 Unc. Sets as above (\$35.-40.)
- 577 2 of above sets in white lucite holder display case showing Obv. and Rev. of ea. (\$42.50-50.)

RARITY

- 578 Pattern 10 Yen 1951, year 25 Shiwa. One of the great rarities! EF PHOTO (\$1500.-2000.)
- 579 The very rare 50 Sen 1947. Shiwa, year 22. Better than VF .. PHOTO (\$400.-600.)

The following 4 lots are displayed White Lucite Holders, 8x10", with good lettered descriptions.

- 580 1873, 1944. 1 Sen in 5 different metals; Sen and 1 Rin - 2 coppers of each. J.V.-X104, X201, X304, X401; Y-2, Y-5, Z-1 Z-112, Lot of 9 different EF to Unc. pcs. (\$65.-80.)
- 581 50, 20, 10 and 5 Sen, 1871/1931 silver, J.V. S3, S11, S20, S30, S33, S35, S41, T2, T15, T2 U1, U5, U29, U33, V3, V8, Lot of 16 different VF-Unc. pcs. many Scarce items (\$200.-225.)
- 582 10, 5, 2 Sen. 1875/1942, J.V.-U104, U30 U304, V102, V113, V304, W3, W4, Lot of 10 different VF to Abt. Unc. (\$30.-37.50)
- 583 1, 5, 10, 50, 100 Yen 1949/1965. Yeo.-70 (2) Yeo.-74 (2); 71 (2); 72 (2); 73 (2); 75 (2) 76 (2); 77 (2); 78 (2), Lot of 14 different and 4 dupes., Good VF to Unc. Lot of 18 pcs. (\$40.-47.50)

Following lots are Private Undated Issues of "Kiri-Gin" (see pg. 15 of Jacobs and Vermeule). Cut silver with interesting stamps.

- 584 Round Yamashiro, c.1700, 48mm. 10 gr. with stamps. 2½ Momme. Blank Rev. EF, small scotch tape area on Rev. (\$75.-100)
- 585 Oval 39½x74mm. 14.1 gr., top and bottom stamps in shapes similar to Koban. With circle of 5 pellets and 1 pellet in center radiating. Rev. has small bit of scotch tape EF (\$35.-45)
- 586 Sagmi Province oval 40½x75mm; 15.1 gr., top and bottom large chrysanthemum, center figure in oblong frame, Rev. blank, Villaret 145; Hahn-371, Good VF (\$50.-60.)
- 587 Silver undated oval of 4 Momme. 41½x73mm. 15.5 gr. Similar in appearance to gold Kobans, Rev. blank EF, small bit of scotch tape on Rev. (\$45.-55.)
- 588 Oval 40x58½mm; 15.8 gr. Background design of small punches. Center oblong with 2 hand cut characters center stamp resembling seated ruler plus 2 similar stamps resembling script capital F. Good VF toned (\$45.-55.)
- 589 Akita Island-Dewa Province oval (a rounded end rectangle). 56x80mm; 34.65 gr., 9 Momme and 2 Fun, many interesting stamps. Good VF toned (\$100.-125.)
- 590 Another oval as above 9 Momme and 2 Fun. 56x79mm; 34.65 gr. Center stamps very sharp, some stamps differ slightly from previous lot, lustrous Abt. EF (\$125.-150.)

591-616 OMITTED

KOREA

- 617 Lot of 9 brass Cash. Good-Fine; also Chien Lung Cash. Lot of 10 pcs. (\$11.-13.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ISRAEL

- 618 Aluminum 25 Mils 5709 (1949). Open link Reverse. F-VF with usual circulation abrasions. (\$17.50-25.)

MALAY

- 619 c.1800-1850. Chicken tin Doit. Only top (chicken portion). VF, but much corrosion covers some detail . . (\$50.-60.)

NETHERLANDS E. INDIES

- 620 1 Cent 1945-P (Philadelphia), struck on planchet of U.S. copper Cent (causing only central portion of coin to be struck), with hole not punched through. A most unusual mint error! dirty Abt. Unc. (\$35.-50.)

PHILIPPINES

- 621 CUNDINAMARCA 8 Reales 1821, ctspd. Y11 by Isabella II. Coin Fine, ctspd. VF (\$150.-160.)
- 622 ONE CENTAVO/blank very high cup rim at 1/2 of circumference, part Red, details VF+ a real mint error! . . . (\$35.-45.)

PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 623 Copper Trials (Obv. and Rev. with blank Reverses). UMA RUPIA, 1881 plain edged. For silver coinage as Yeo.-14, Lot of 2 Red Unc's. but a bit soiled Scarce! (\$75.-100.)

THAILAND/SIAM

- 624 AYUDHA PERIOD 1350-1767, Antimony large Bullet Money. Raised elephant on one side/ctmk. of elephant surrounded by 6 smaller ctmks. 77.3 gr. EF . . . (\$90.-125.)
- 625 4 Tical antimony Bullet, 8 stamps, 59 1/2 gr. VF . . . (\$50.-80.)
- 626 P'ra Buddha Yot Fa 1782-1809. Bat or Tical Bullet with UNALORN mark in 1786. See Lem. pl. XIX. 5, pg. 75, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)
- 627 One of the smallest coins in the world! The 1/32th Tical Bullet Money. (1/64th is the smallest) VF . . . (\$20.-40.)
- 628 Mongkut 1860 Pattern Tical in bronze, Elephant/umbrellas, milled edge Unc. (\$250.-300.)

RECENTLY DISCOVERED HOARD OF SIAMESE GAMBLING HOUSE TOKENS c.1820

- 629 Lot of 50 pcs. various sizes and shapes (\$50.-75.)
- 630 Lot of 50 pcs. various sizes (\$50.-75.)
- 631 Another lot of above . . . (\$50.-75.)
- 632 Another as above . . . (\$50.-75.)
- 633 Another lot of 50 various sizes and shapes (\$50.-75.)
- 634 Another lot as above . . (\$50.-75.)
- 635 Another as above . . . (\$50.-75.)
- 636 OMITTED
- 637 Another as above . . . (\$50.-75.)
- 638 Asian gambling House porcelain tokens, hexagonal-shaped. Victoria coronet bust L./inscr. Lot of 15 pcs. . . . (\$20.-40.)
- 639 Another lot of 15 as above . . (\$20.-40.)

MORE RARITIES OF SIAM

The rare Siamese Proofs all originate from the FAROUK Coll. and have the traces of talcum powder which the King put on his coins to protect from tarnishing in the heavy climatic changes between day and night in Egypt. The subsequent owner tried to brush off the traces of this powder.

- 640 Magnificent double Crown of 1860. Four Ticals struck in silver. Cheng Ming currency, some handling lines in field on Rev. Very rare! Gem EF . . . (\$1000.-1500.)
- 641 Two Ticals 1860 struck in silver, never saw such a quality Unc.! Rare . . (\$300.-400.)
- 642 Two Ticals Pattern in tin, 1860, similar to Yeo.-12 and Fr.-18, reeded edge and very rare! Thin planchet, Gem Unc., which shows how perfect the dies were . . (\$300.-400.)
- 643 One Tical 1860 thick planchet, high rimmed edge silver, Yeo.-11, EF Gem (\$60.-100.)
- 644 1/8 Tical 1860. The small denominations are rare, especially in Unc. condition, Yeo.-8, thick planchet Unc. (\$40.-90.)
- 645 Similar to above, but high rim and thin planchet, Yeo.-8, Unc. . . (\$40.-90.)
- 646 1/16 Tical 1860 Rare denomination, Yeo.-7, Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 647 Two Tical piefort Pattern, struck in copper, 1868 reeded edge. Ex-Farouk, Yeo.-31, RRR and Gem Unc. PHOTO (\$300.-400.)
- 648 Two Tical Pattern piefort, struck in nickel, similar to Yeo.-31, Plain edge and very rare, Gem Unc., but for 2 small tarnish spots (\$300.-400.)
- 649 Another two Tical Pattern, piefort, struck in nickel, similar to Yeo.-31, Gem Unc. and a real piefort specimen, Rare! (\$300.-400.)
- 650 1 Tical 1868 copper piefort Pattern, milled edge beautiful toned Unc. Dark brown Gem . . . (\$100.-150.)
- 651 One Tical 1868 silver, reeded edge Piefort Pattern RRR Gem Unc. . . (\$300.-400.)
- 652 One Tical 1868 silver, piefort Pattern, plain edge Gem Unc. (\$300.-400.)
- 653 Two Ticals Gold 1863-95, Yeo.-13, Nice VF . . . PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 654 Fantastic Proof Set of Four: 2 1/2, 5, 10 and 20 Satang. Coinage of Phra Maha Chulalongkorn. Like Yeo.-24-27, 4 nickel Gem Proofs! (\$400.-500.)
- 655 Two Tical bronze Pattern similar to Yeo.-34, bust/arms, milled edge. Very rare! Light handling Abt. Unc. . . PHOTO (\$200.-250.)
- 656 One Tical silver Essai by Patey 1908 similar to Yeo.-39, reeded edge, VG-4661, Ex-Farouk RRR The regular issue already sells for \$175.-200. Proof . . (\$400.-500.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

MORE RARITIES OF SIAM

- 657 ¼ Tical silver Essai by Patey. Similar to design of Yeo.-39, reeded edge. This rare denomination was never adopted. Ex-Farouk. Jess Peters cat. \$550. RRR Proof PHOTO (\$500.-550.)

658 Omitted
659 Omitted

TARIM

- 660 6, 12, 24 Chomsihs AH1315 (1897AD) silver, Yeo.-1, 2, 3, VF-EF set of 3 Scarce pcs. (\$25.-30.)

MISCELLANEOUS LOT

- 661 Collection of copper coins: INDIA KUTCH 1 Dokda 1894, Yeo.-F12; PERSIA 50 Dinars 1300 and illegible Yeo.-4; CEYLON OR SOUTH INDIA Monkey coins (2); EARLY INDIA seated gods/inscr.; EARLY PERSIA Falus c.1800-1900, Multiple struck; also silver SIAM 1/16 Tical Bullet. 6 dots within circle. TABRIZ Falus Interesting lot of 9 VG and better pcs. . . . (\$15.-20.)

PACIFIC ISLANDS

- 662 FIJI ISLANDS Tapa Cloth (bark-like material with native designs), 2 5/8x12½ inches each. Lot of 2 pcs. in original envelope as purchased from Lauren Benson, most interesting lot! (\$25.-35.)

- 663 HAWAII 25c 1883 Fine! 12 aluminum school tokens; 3 brass school tokens; WAI'UKU PLANTATION 6c 1871 and 12½ 1871; dog tag and brass ½ Real 1880 WAIKIKI PIER Lot of 20 pcs. . . . (\$25.-35.)

EUROPE

BELGIUM

- 664 BRABANT Alb. & Elizabeth ½ Patagon (1620) Brussels, shield/crossed staff, Hoc-312-3b; DeW-950, VF PHOTO (\$100.-150.)
665 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS Maria Teresa Kronentaler 1761. Brussels (small head) mm. VG-F, but centers bruised and flat; also 1780 Taler, recent strike Proof-Like; and Milan Crocione 1796-M F-VF, Dav.-1282, 1151, 1390, Lot of 3 pcs. . . . (\$45.-50.)
666 Austrian Netherlands Kronentaler 1765 Brussels Mint (small head,) toned VF, some adjustment marks, Dav.-1283 (\$35.-40.)

KINGDOM

2 Centime Pieces

- 667 Leopold II 1865-1909 2 Centimes 1870 Red Unc., Another in brass on thinner flan, Ciani-G10, type 22, Lot of 2 (\$10.-15.)
668 2 Cents. 1871, C-613, Scarce VF; and 2 Cents. 1872, uniface, Essai Monetaire, C-617, FDC Lot of 2 . . . (\$27.50-32.50)
669 2 Cent. 1873, C-625. Fine; 1874, C-628, Red and Brown Unc.; 1875, C-633, VF; and 1876, C-637, Red Unc. Lot of 4 . . . (\$15.-20.)
670 2 Cent. 1902, French and Flemish, C-763 and 764, Both FDC . . . (\$10.-15.)
671 2 Cent. 1905 French, C-840, FDC; Flemish, C-841, strong VF; 1909 French, C-892, FDC; Flemish, C-893, VF-EF Lot of 4 (\$17.50-22.50)
672 Albert I 1909-34, 2 Cent. 1910 Flemish, C-958, About Unc.; 1911 French, C-979, Red Unc.; Flemish, C-980, Red Unc. Lot of 3 (\$10.-15.)
673 2 Cent. 1912 French, C-987, FDC; Flemish, C-988, FDC; 1914 French, C-999. About EF; 1919 French, VF-EF, and 1919 EF Lot of 5 (\$10.-15.)

BELGIUM Kingdom 5 Centime Pieces

- 674 Leopold I 1831-65, 5 Centimes 1833, C-20, FDC; and another "En Medaille" Lot of 2 . . . (\$27.50-32.50)
675 5 Cent. 1834, C-42, EF . . . (\$17.50-25.)
676 5 Cent. 1837, C-58, only coin with this date VF . . . (\$12.50-20.)
677 5 Cent. 1838, C-64, Rare date VG (\$30.-35.)
678 5 Cent. 1841, C-69; 1842, C-70, and 1847, C-88, all VG Lot of 3 (\$12.50-17.50)
679 5 Cent. 1848, C-201, VG; 1849, C-242, Fine; and 1850, C-254, Fine+ Lot of 3 (\$17.50-25.)
680 5 Cent. 1851, C-258, Fine; 1852 C-264, VG; and 1853, C-268, Fine, Lot of 3 . . . (\$15.-20.)
681 5 Cent. 1856, C-286, nice VF and 1857, C-300, die break by L'Union and die crack through F in Force, Red About Unc. (\$15.-20.)
682 5 Cent. 1858, C-306, doubling of some of the inscription, About Unc. . . . (\$15.-25.)
683 5 Cent. 1860, C-474, Scarce date, rough planchet, VG-F . . . (\$32.50-37.50)
684 5 Cent. 1859, Essai Monetaire, nickel, C-361, FDC; The same in copper, C-368, FDC and like C-361, but cstd. with a 6-pointed star with a "B" in the center Lot of 3 (\$35.-45.)
685 5 Cent. 1861 Essai, by Braemt, copper Proof . . . (\$25.-30.)
686 5 Cent. 1861, C-501, Unc.; 1862, C-510, Unc.; 1863, C-516, F-VF; and 1864, C-521, About Unc. All by Braemt . . . (\$15.-25.)
687 5 Cent. 1894 French, VF; Flemish, VF; 1895 French Fine; Flemish About Unc.; 1898 French VF; Flemish VF; 1900 French VF; 1901 French Unc; Flemish About Unc., all Yeo.-3; and 5 Cent. 1915 Fine; 1916 About Unc. Both Yeo.-38, Lot of 11 . . . (\$10.-15.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

BELGIUM Kingdom 5 Centime Pieces

- 688 5 Cent. 1902 French Unc.; 1903 French Fine; 1903 Flemish VF; 1904 French Unc.; 1904 Flemish Unc. 2 pcs.; 1905 French Unc.; 1905 Flemish Unc.; 1906 French Unc.; 1906 Flemish EF; 1907 French VF; 1907 Flemish VF; Yeo.-12, 1910 French VF; 1910 Flemish About Unc.; 1913 French About Unc.; 1914 French VF; 1914 Flemish About Unc.; 1920 French Unc.; 1920 Flemish BU; 1921 Flemish VF; 1922 French Unc.; 1922 Flemish About Unc.; 1923 French About Unc.; 1923 Flemish, Yeo.-24, BU Lot of 24 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 689 5 Cent. 1924 Flemish AU; 1925 French BU; 1925 Flemish VF; 1926 French EF; 1927 Flemish EF; 1928 French EF; 1928 Flemish EF. All Yeo.-24, 1931 Flemish Unc.; Yeo.-24a; 1938 French VF; 1939 Flemish VF, Yeo.-42; 1941 French VF-EF; 1942 Flemish VF, Yeo.-52, Lot of 12 (\$10.-15.)

10 Centime Pieces

- 690 **Leopold I** 1831-65. 10 Cent. 1832 by Braemt. Leopold Premier Roi Des Belges" crowned L./"L'Union Fait La Force" lion with constitution, value in exergue, C-7, flat strike, Red Unc. Scarce .. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 691 10 Cent. 1833, C-19, some die cracks on Rev., F-VF, and 1847, C-87, VG Lot of 2 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 692 10 Cent. 1848, C-190, some rim damage Fine; 1853 Duke of Brabant Marriage, C-278, YB-5, Unc. (\$22.50-27.50)
- 693 10 Cent. 1859, "Essai Monetaire", nickel, C-352, and copper C-355, 2 pcs. both Proof (\$45.-55.)
- 694 10 Cent. 1861, C-498, AU; 1862 C-508, Unc.; 1862 copper Essai, C-509, Rare FDC; 1863, C-514, Unc.; and 1864, C-520, Unc. Lot of 5 (\$40.-45.)
- 695 **Leopold II** 1865-1909 10 Cent. 1894 nickel, C-692, French and Flemish, legend FDC; 1894, C-691, Flemish, FDC; 1894 French, C-690: and 1894 "L'Union Fait La Force" uniface Essai, Dup-1263, FDC Lot of 4 (\$15.-20.)
- 696 10 Cent. 1895 Flemish, C-703, Scarce Unc.; 1898 French, C-721, VF; 1898 Flemish, C-722, Brilliant Unc.; and 1901 French, C-742, Scarce VF Lot of 4 (\$12.50-17.50)
- 697 10 Cent. 1901 French legend by Michaux, central hole not perforated, C-746, Dup-1348, FDC (\$45.-75.)
- 698 10 Cent. 1902 French EF; 1902 Flemish Unc.; 1903 French Unc.; and 1903 Flemish EF, all Yeo.-13 (\$10.-15.)
- 699 10 Cent. 1904 French legend by Michaux, central hole not perforated, C-830, Proof (\$37.50-45.)
- 700 10 Cent. 1904 French AU; 1904 Flemish Unc.; 1905 French Unc.; 1905 Flemish Unc.; 1906 French VF; 1906 Flemish Unc. Yeo.-13, Lot of 6 (\$17.50-22.50)
- 701 **Albert I** 1909-34, 10 Cent. 1920 French BU; 1920 Flemish VF+; 1921 French BU; 1921 Flemish VF-EF; and 1922 Flemish Unc., Yeo.-25, Lot of 5 (\$12.50-17.50)

BELGIUM Kingdom 10 Centime Pieces

- 702 **Albert I** 10 Cent. 1923 French VF; 1924 Flemish VF; 1925 Flemish Unc.; 1926 French some corrosion spots, Unc.; 1926 Flemish, small die break on rim, EF, Yeo.-25, Lot of 5 (\$12.50-17.50)
- 703 10 Cent. 1927 French Unc.; 1927 Flemish EF; 1928 French EF; 1928 Flemish VF; 1929 French BU; and 1929 Flemish VF, Yeo.-25, Lot of 6 (\$12.50-17.50)
- 704 10 Cent. 1915 VF; 1916 AU, Yeo.-39; 1938 French Unc.; 1939 French VF; 1939 Flemish AU, Yeo.-43; 1941 French VF; 1942 French VF; 1942 Flemish VF; 1943 French AU; 1943 Flemish AU; 1944 Flemish AU; 1945 Flemish VF; 1946 French Unc.; and 1946 Flemish VF, Yeo.-52, Lot of 14 (\$15.-25.)
- ## 20 Centime Pieces
- 705 20 Centimes 1859 Essai "L'Union Fait La Force" lion passant guardant with the constitution, "Belgique" and date in exergue/ "Essai Monetaire" above "20" in center and "Centimes" below. Safety edge, copper nickel, C-332, Dup-654, Proof (\$55.-75.)
- 706 20 Cent. 1859 same as above but cstd. 184, C-333, Dup-664, lightly toned Proof (\$45.-60.)
- 707 20 Cent. 1859 same as above but cstd. 23 7 C-335, Dup-668, flat strike About Unc. (\$35.-60.)
- 708 20 Cent. 1859 another as above, cstd. 30 & 5, C-351, Dup-674, plain edge FDC (\$45.-65.)
- 709 20 Centimes 1860, patterns by Braemt; 20 Cent. 1860 "L'Union Fait La Force" lion rampant in circle, value below/ "Royaume de Belgique" XX in circle, date below, safety edge, C-378, Dup-701, tiny nick on rim Proof 1st type (\$60.-75.)
- 710 Same as above but 20 on Rev., plain edge, C-385, 2nd type; Dup-718, Brilliant Proof (\$65.-75.)
- 711 Same as above with lion and 20 on plain field, safety edge, C-387, 3rd type; Dup-737, lightly spotted Proof (\$60.-75.)
- 712 Same as above with safety edge, C-390, 4th type; Dup-717, Brilliant Proof (\$55.-75.)
- 713 20 Cent. 1860, C-392, 5th type, safety edge, Dup.-728, Proof (\$65.-75.)
- 714 Same as above with plain edge, C-393, Dup-729, four die cracks on Obv., Brilliant Proof (\$65.-75.)
- 715 20 Cent. 1860 XX, C-396, 6th type, two small corrosion spots on Rev., Brilliant Proof (\$60.-75.)
- 716 20 Cent. 1860 20, C-399, 8th type, safety edge, Brilliant Proof (\$65.-75.)
- 717 Same as above but in copper, Red and Brown Proof (\$50.-75.)
- 718 20 Cent. 1860 uniface Essai in lead, "Royaume De Belgique" date below XX in circle, C-413, FDC (\$30.-50.)
- 719 Same as above with 20 in circle, C-414, FDC (\$50.-60.)
- 720 Essai of 20 Cent. 1860 "Leopold I Roi Des Belges" head R./"L'Union Fait La Force" lion rampant in circle and value below, C-419, nickel, About Fine (\$27.50-37.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

BELGIUM Kingdom 20 Centimes Pieces

- 721 Same as above in copper, C-421, EF-AU (\$40.-45.)
- 722 Essai of 20 Centimes (1860) by Wiener. "Leopold Premier - Roi Des Belges" crowned arms/Value and star in wreath, like C-425, plain edge, 1st type FDC (\$35.-75.)
- 723 Similar to above in copper with 1860 and value in wreath, C-427, thicker flan, En Medaille, FDC (\$55.-65.)
- 724 Essai of 20 Cent. 1860 L. Wiener. "L'Union Fait La Force" lion laying down to the R., "Belgique" in exergue Value and date in wreath, C-430, copper, FDC (\$50.-60.)
- 725 Same as above with plain edge in nickel, die crack between U & N of Union, C-431, FDC (\$60.-70.)
- 726 Essai of 20 Cent. 1860 by Wiener. "L'Union Fait La Force" lion laying down to the R. with his back before the Belgian constitution, 1860 in exergue/Value and date in wreath, like C-472, thick flan, FDC (\$65.-75.)
- 727 Essai of 20 Cent. (1860) by Wiener. "Leopold Premier" head R. in circle, wreath with 9 stars (for provinces) around/"Vingt Centimes" above, "Royaume de Belgique" below, lion rampant in circle, C-435, 3rd type, nickel, Very Rare, one small corrosion spot, Proof PHOTO (\$125.-150.)
- 728 Essai of 20 Cent. 1860. "L'Union Fait La Force" lion's head facing/"L'Union Fait La Force" incuse, "Monnaie D'Appoint" and 20 in circle, date below incuse, safety edge, nickel, C-442, 6th type FDC (\$60.-70.)
- 729 Essai of 20 Cent. 1860. "Leopold Premier" head 1./9 pointed star with "Belgique 1860-20-Cent", C-452, 10th type FDC (\$60.-70.)
- 730 Ferdinand, Duke D'Orleans, uniformed bust L./August 6th, 1842 by Hart. 72½mm. About EF (\$25.-30.)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 731 "Union de Cologne et D'Anvers" 1st Anniversary Oct. 13, 1844/Personifications of the Escaut and the Rhine holding hands, silvered bronze, 72½mm, also 2 smaller bronzes, different subjects. Lot of 3 (\$30.-35.)
- 732 2 Cent. 1845; 5 Cent. 1851 and 1856. Lot of 3 Red and Brown AU's (Unc. with some fingering) (\$22.50-27.50)

BELGIUM MISCELLANEOUS

- 733 1848 Uniformed bust of Leopold/Plaque scribed, Parliamentary Reform. Louise M Memorial 1850, head R./"Le Bon Ange Belgique Est Alle Prier Pour Nous Au by Jouvenal. Lot of 2, each 50mm, br EF (\$22.50-27.50)
- 734 Gluysenar, architect for the Royal Soc Bust L./Interior of building, 68mm, prise Malines. Building front Blueprint w "Regne de Leopold II, Roi des Belges" 74" 60mm. Lot of 2 good EF bronze m (\$30.-)
- 735 Freedom of Antwerp 1884, bronze 55mm, Leopold, Sept. 8, 1856, banquet giver Bois du Luc Society, 59mm, nice lot of 2 First has removed pin at top (\$22.50-27.50)
- 736 1905 Homage Medal of Antwerp, 60mm, 1880 50th Anniversary of National Independence, 63mm. Nice lot of 2 EF br (\$27.50-32.50)
- 737 May 4, 1923, visit of King and Queen Spain, 65mm, silver About EF (\$27.50-32.50)
- 738 Odd (broad key hole) shaped medal. "Alimentation de L'enfance" Mother nursing "C. DEVREESE" "Region de Charle r II faut qu'ils vivent! D. Pasteur Edge insc "EPREUVE D'AUTEUR" 52½ x 61mm grams VF-EF (\$25.-)
- 739 Odd shaped (3) and oblong (3) br plaques, 3 are by Ch, Samuel. Nice EF of 6 (\$37.50-47.50)
- 740 Siege of the City of Audenarde by Spania Square Taler 1582 in pewter with arms small plug above, VF and Rare (\$95.-145.-)

COURLAND

- 741 Gottherd Ketteler 1575-77, copper Schill crowned monogram within shield '75' at rampant lion. In original Guttag envelope description F-VF (\$30.-)

DALMATIA

- 742 Albania under Venetian rule. Aloy. Mocer (IV?). 4 (soldi R.), doge kneeling before Peter seated on throne lion. VF but he (\$15.-)

DENMARK

- 743 Encased postage stamps with advertisements 1 Ore grey (22); 2 Ore Red (9); 5 mar (6). Nice lot of 37 different (\$20.-27.50)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION, March 28, 1972, 2:30 p.m.

EUROPE

FRANCE

- 744 Henry III 1546-89, silver demi Franc, bust R., 'S' under bust (in legend). Struck over another coin so that fleur-de-lis of cross is on head of king. Other parts of under-coin are also clear/"H" within floreate cross. Legend ends "BENIDICTUM" small "DF" and "158" with sharp overstriking. Appears almost as struck, quite sharp. Overstruck and multiple struck, Ciani-1431, PHOTO (\$75.-100.)

- 745 Louis XIII bronze medal, 41½mm in diameter head of King, "J. MAVGER.F" below "COLONIA FR.STABILITA" in exergue "ANGL. EX INSULA ST. CHRISTOP -E TURBAT - MDCLXVI" Seated Indian princess holding shield with 3 fleurde lys, shield with British escutchen at her feet (\$27.50-32.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

EUROPE

FRANCE

- 745A **Louis XIII** copper liard 1657 possible multiple error since Ciani only lists 1657 as double bust type (2013), planchet split (due to multiple strike?) True historical oddity. (\$50.-60.)
- 746 **Louis XIV** 1643-1715 silver 20 Sols struck over other silver coins, bust/swords, different dates and mintmarks 4 pcs. F-VF (\$75.-85.)
- 747 1/10 **Ecu** 1709, 1710, 1711, etc. bust/3 crowns around mintmark, Ciani-1940 Different dates from VG-EF, Lot of 13 pcs., from a hoard .. (\$175.-225.)
- 748 10 **Sols** 1703, 1705, 1705 over 1704, 1706, 1706 over 1705, 1707, bust/crossed staffs, 6 pcs. F-VF .. (\$100.-125.)
- 749 5 **Sols** 1674, 1676, etc., Ciani-1965, 1 G, 1 VG, 2 F-VF 4 pcs. .. (\$37.50-42.50)
- 750 4 **Sols** 1691, 1692, 1693, 1702, etc. bust/crowned monogram, Ciani-1959, Lot of 9 About VG-F .. (\$100.-125.)
- 751 40 **Sols** 1713-A, bust R./crown over shield with 3 lis, "Moneta Nova Argentensis" Flan break at R., adjustment marks on Rev., otherwise lightly toned VF, Scarce, Ciani-2061 .. (\$50.-60.)
- 752 **Louis XV** **Ecu** 1716-9 rose below bust (mm for Rennes) struck over **Louis XIII** 1712 (?) **Ecu** type of Dav.-1324, very large planchet 43.9mm, Center of bust not sharp, probably due to overstrike. 30.6 grams, Dav.-1326, Rev. and perimeters AU, Rare in this condition (\$250.-300.)
- 753 **Ecu** 1718 9mm, identical weight as above but this is 41.7 in diameter bunch of arrows below bust of young king. Few adj. marks on Obv. and Rev. Center of bust not sharply struck. Toned perimeter. Nice AU. Rare so nice, Dav.-1326 .. (\$200.-250.)
- 754 **Louis XVI** 1774-93 **Ecu** 1785-L (Bayonne), VG, Dav.-1333, **Ecu** 1786 Cow (Pau), choice AU, Bust L./Crowned arms of France in laurel spray, date above, mm below, Dav.-1334 (\$110.-150.)
- 755 **Ecu** 1787-L heavy die break through head, scratches and adjustments and edge bruises. Details generally sharp VF, not as bad as our description makes it out to be, Dav.-1333 .. (\$50.-60.)
- 756 **Ecu** 1787-L, few scratches on Obv. EF; 1789-A EF; and 1791-A lightly toned EF Lot of 3, Dav.-1333 .. (\$120.-150.)
- 757 **Republic** Six livres 1793-A, Year II. F with adjustment marks and old scratches/center not well defined, Dav.-1336 .. (\$50.-60.)
- 758 **Marie Antoinette/Louis XVI**. Busts, large bronze medal by D. Vivier. Nice EF, slight spotting 73mm .. (\$30.-35.)
- 759 **Louis XVIII** Bronze medal. Victory in Biga flying over map of Southern Europe/Inscription, 1820. Edge engraved "B.P. MAGNAN O * CHEF DE BATAILLON" By Barre, Bramsen 1831, VF spotty toned (\$32.50-40.)

FRANCE

- 760 **Napoleon** Statue of Joan of Arc replaced in Orleans, XI year of the Republique, Napoleon Bonaparte First Consul "DVPRE" bronze, 55mm, Bamsen-272, EF .. (\$35.-42.50)
- 761 Siege of Anvers 1814, 5 Centime, 'N' within wreath and 2 script 'L's interlaced, Also 10 Cent., 'N' in wreath, Fine lot of 3 emergency coins .. (\$27.50-35.)
- 762 **Louis XVIII** 1814-24 5 Francs 1817-B (Rouen) VF; 1820-A VG+; 1821-A Fine+; 1821-W EF; and 1822-A VF. Head L./Crowned arms divide 5 F within spray, date below, Dav.-87, Lot of 5 .. (\$57.50-65.)
- 763 5 Francs 1823-A Choice AU; 1823-Q (Perpignan) Fine+; 1824-A AVF, Dav.-87, Lot of 3 .. (\$57.50-65.)
- 764 **Charles X** 1824-30, 5 Francs 1826-A F-VF; 1826-L (Bayonne) EF; 1826-W VF+; head L./Crowned arms divide 5 F within sprays, date below, Dav.-88, Lot of 3 (\$37.-50.)
- 765 5 Francs 1827-B Fair; 1827-W VF; 1828-A F-VF; 1828-T VF. Head R./crowned arms, date below, Dav.-88 (\$37.50-50.)
- 766 5 Francs 1829-L (Bayonne), Bare head L./crowned arms divide 5 F within sprays, date below, Dav.-88, EF-AU .. (\$50.-75.)
- 767 5 Francs 1830-A, bare head L./crowned arms divide 5 F within sprays, date and mm below, Dav.-88, nicely toned EF-AU (\$55.-75.)
- 768 **Louis Philippe** 1830-48, 5 Francs 1831-H (La Rochelle) Fine; 1831-W VF-EF; 18(31)-M (Toulouse) VG, Fav.-89, Cr-203 (\$37.50-50.)
- 769 5 Francs 1831-B VG; 1831-W Fine, Dav.-90; 1832-A F-VF, Dav.-91, Craig-204, Lot of 3 .. (\$20.-30.)
- 770 5 Francs larger laureated head R./value and date within wreath. 1832-M VG/AG; 1832-W Fine; 1833-BB VG; 1833-MA VG; 1833-W VG; and 1834-A VF, Dav.-91; Craig-204, Lot of 6 .. (\$35.-55.)
- 771 5 Francs large laureated head R./value and date within wreath. 1834-W VG; 1835-K Fine; 1836-W VG; 1837-B Fine; and 1837-MA. Dav.-91, Craig-204, Lot of 5 .. (\$35.-55.)
- 772 5 Francs 1838-A VF-EF; 1838-B VG; and 1838-BB Fine. Laureate head R./value and date within wreath, Dav.-91, Craig-204, Lot of 3 .. (\$22.50-30.)
- 773 5 Francs 1838-W Choice About Unc.; 1839-A Fine; and 1841-B F-VF, Dav.-91, Craig-204, Lot of 3 .. (\$37.50-50.)
- 774 5 Francs 1842-BB EF; and 1844-A EF, Dav.-91, Lot of 2 .. (\$37.50-45.)
- 775 5 Francs 1842-W Good Fine; 1843-BB VF; and 1845-BB VF+, Dav.-91, 3 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 776 1848 Bimetallic trial coinage (1848) "5-CENTI" In wreath/"DIJON" with thin white metal stripe through center. Multiple struck. Ex-Farouk. Appears about as struck (AU, Unc) VG-3225 .. (\$45.-55.)
- 777 5 Francs 1850-A, liberty head/legend around wreath. EF, but Rev. with bag marks and few carbon spots .. (\$32.50-40.)
- 778 Omitted
- 779 Omitted

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

EUROPE

FRANCE

- 780 **Louis Philippe** 5 Francs 1845-W, rim scrape Fine+ 1846-A Fine, Dav.-91 (\$12.50-15.)
- 781 5 Francs 1847-A, Laureate head R./value and date within wreath, Dav.-91, EF (\$37.50-55.)
- 782 5 Francs 1847-BB About Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 783 5 Francs 1848 D'Essai by Dupre, plain edge wire rim, VF-3101, FDC (\$150.-200.)
- 784 **Second Republic** 1848-51, 5 Francs 1848-A. Three standing figures "Liberte Egalite, Fraternite/ value and date in wreath, mm below, "Republique Francaise" Dav.-92, AU (\$37.50-55.)
- 785 5 Francs 1849-A, Dav.-92, AU; 1849-A, Dav.-93, Unc. Lot of 2 (\$57.50-75.)
- 786 1 Franc 1849-BB, Ceres head (only 19,302 issued). Quite scarce, especially so nice. Lightly bag marked Unc. (\$45.-55.)
- 787 "Un-Centime 1849-A". Liberty head L. by "Dupree" yellow, brass instead of bronze, type of 3239 (\$25.-32.50)
- 788 5 Francs 1849-BB AU; 1850-BB EF; 1851-A VF, Dav.-93, Lot of 3 (\$50.-75.)
- 789 **Louis Napoleon, President** 1851-52, 5 Francs 1852-A, Bare head L./value and date in wreath, mm below, Dav.-94, EF (\$45.-55.)
- 790 **Napoleon III** 1852-70, 5 Francs 1855-A, Bare head L./crowned and mantled arms divide 5 F, date below, Dav.-95, Iridescent toned Proof (\$185.-225.)
- 791 5 Francs 1861-A, Laureated head L./crowned and mantled arms divide 5 F, date below, Dav.-96, Grey Unc. (\$55.-75.)
- 792 Omitted
- 793 5 Francs 1867-A AF+; and 1867-BB AU, Dav.-96 (\$30.-40.)
- 794 5 Francs 1867-A, Satirical variation "Napoleon III Empereur" "wearing" German helmet, "Sedan" on his collar, well-crafted engraving, Dav.-96, EF **PHOTO** (\$160.-180)
- 795 5 Francs 1868-A VF; 1868-BB VG, Dav.-96, 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 796 5 Francs 1869-A nice VF; 1869-BB EF, Dav.-96, 2 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 797 5 Francs 1870-A, Laureated head L./crowned and mantled arms divide 5 F, date below, Dav.-96, Grey toned Unc. Also 1870-BB, only Fine, 2 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 798 5 Francs 1870 after Sedan. Satirical "Finis Germaniae 1870" AU. Ridiculous bust of Napoleon with the very long gautee (Which he didn't want on coins) Rev.: inscr. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 799 Satirical piece in bronze. Laureate head L./Finis Germaniae 1870 within wreath, EF (\$100.-150.)
- 800 Helmeted bust L. "Napoleon III Le Petit"/ owl, vampire de la France, original mint luster, About Unc. (\$20.-25.)

FRANCE

- 801 **Napoleon III** 1852-70 5 Centimes 1865-A Unc.; and 10 Centimes 1864-K Red and B weakly struck EF, nice lot of 2 (\$17.50-22.50)
- 802 4 bronze Proof-Like medallets (1)
- 803 Important lot of small medals and medallions in silver, white metal and bronze, Lot of 1 of Napoleon I, 1 dated 1790, 3 of Napoleon III (\$17.50-22.50)
- 804 **Third Republic** 1870-1940 5 Francs 1870-A Ceres head L. value and date in wreath, below, Dav.-97, EF-AU (\$60.-75.)
- 805 5 Francs 1871-K, Dav.-97, Fine (\$15.-20.)
- 806 5 Francs 1873-A AU; 1873-K Fine+; 1873-L Unc.; 1874-K F-VF, Dav.-92, 4 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 806A. 2 Francs 1871-A. Liberty head with legend around wreath which encloses value and date, Good AU, but soiled (\$27.50-32.50)
- 806B. 5 Francs. Hercules group 1873-A 1875-A, Lot of 2 nice Uncs., with some edge nicks (\$32.50-40.)
- 807 5 Francs 1875-A Choice AU; and 1875-B Fine, Dav.-92, 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 808 5 Francs 1871-A, "Liberte Egalite Fraternite" 3 standing figures/ value and date within wreath, mm and trident below, issued by Commune. Rare in Choice AU (\$225.-300.)
- 809 5 Francs 1876-A nice VF; and 1877-A VF, Dav.-92, Lot of 2 (\$22.50-30.)
- 809A 50 Cent. 1873-A Fine; 1 Franc 1872-A to 1873-A EF; and 2 Francs 1871-A toned VF, nice lot of 2, Ceres head, legend on Rev. and C (\$20.-27.50)
- 810 2 Francs 1914-C, struck when government moved away from Paris when under danger of being occupied. Struck at the new Cassel-Marsassin Mint, Yeo.-64, Lightly toned Unc. (\$35.-40.)

MEDALS Miscellaneous

- 811 Paris 1878 Exposition. "Palais des Champs Elysees" and "Palais du Trocadero" EF with Ceres head on Obv. by "OUDINOT" 1867 Exposition. Napoleon III bust R. Victory flying above earth, holds map plan, by P. scarme Lot of 3 bronze medals each 51mm (\$32.50-40.)
- 812 Huge (91mm) bronze, "La Vieille Montagne" a Son Directeur General Saint Paul de Simeon 1837-1887" bust EF (\$30.-35.)
- 813 1888 Leon Gambetta, bust L./Statue to memory. 70mm. "Merentibus" Winged figure before double headed bust "Academia Ligustica - MDCCCLVII" in exergue. "COPIE" edge. 62mm, Lot of 2 EF bronzes. (\$30.-37.50)
814. A Ferdinand of Marseilles City scene 59 1/2mm, William George II of Cumberland figures - 51mm, Lot of 2 VF and EF bronze medals (\$25.-30.)
- 815 Cardinal Amette. Facing bust/Saint on bridge Notre Dame 1914-1918 in background 68mm Cardinal Mazarin bust R./Mountain erupting from sea "1659" in exergue, 61 1/2mm (\$25.-30.)
- 816 3 miscellaneous bronze medals, 60, 59 and 51mm. Nice EF lot (\$25.-30.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

FRANCE Medals Miscellaneous

- 816A AE jetons, mostly dated 17th and 18th Century and many having busts of great personages, Lot of 20 G-VF, mostly attributed (\$27.50-35.)
- 817 20 Francs 1929 VF; 1933 VF; 1934 VF-EF; and 1938 Brilliant Unc., Dav.-98, Lot of 4 (\$25.-30.)
- 818 Strassbourg 1910. Hotel exposition. Chef in kitchen/Buildings, hotels, and church. 45mm. Also bronze 65mm - Liege Exposition. Bust Gustave Francotte/Gunsmith and woman at work, interesting EF lot of 2 (\$25.-32.50)
- 819 "Essai de Monnaie a Paris 1938" 12 sided copper nickel Unc. with the typical Farouk treatment, i.e., lacquer and talcum powder, VG-5489H (\$35.-45.)

CAYENNE

- 819A 2 Sous (1787). Crown over 2 lys/Incused. About 1/2 of reverse shows sharply. May even have circulated VF/F, mint error (\$25.-30.)

FRANCE Medals Miscellaneous

POLYNESIA

- 819B French Polynesia 50 Francs 1967. Piefort in nickel includes a numbered certificate of guarantee with plush-lined cardboard box Proof (\$10-\$15)
- 819C New Caledonia 50 Francs 1967. Piefort in nickel includes numbered certificate of guarantee with plush-lined cardboard box Proof (\$10.-15.)

NEW FRANCE

- 819D Araucania-Patagonia. 2 Centavos pattern 1874 South Argentina and South Chile. Antoine King of the Araucanian Indians called his colony New France, Gutttag-3, chocolate Proof PHOTO (\$75.-100.)

- 820 Surprise lot. Including bronze 19th Century, colonies, 20th Century silver, and 4 medallets. Lot of 17 (\$10.-20.)

GERMANIC LANDS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

AUSTRIA

- 820A 1688 Satirical silver medal on the Treaty of France, England and Turkey. Soliman III, Ludwig XIV, Mezomorto and Jacob II gathered around altar on which burning snake, against Christianity. Rev.; Satan floating above halfmoon and wilting lilies. V. Loon III, 372. 28 GR., 37mm EF PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 821 1699 Marriage of Emperor Leopold 1705-11 (as crown prince) to Amalia by Muller. 45mm EF PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 822 Joseph Taler 1706-Hall. Tiny "IAX" below bust. EF with few small edge nicks. Dav.-1018 (\$75.-90.)
- 823 Charles VI Taler 1727-Hall Toned AU, rim edge bump at R. on Obv., Dav.-1054 (\$70.-80.)
- 824 1745 Silver Medal (by Vestner) on death of Charles VII 1742-45, bust to R./Sarcophagus with crowned lion. Wittelsbach 1911, 44mm EF (\$100.-150.)
- 825 Maria Theres Taler 1743 Kremnitz mint. Young bust with 2 long curls/Standing Madonna. Lustrous EF, adjustments on rev., scarce so nice. Dav.-1126 . . . (\$125.-150.)
- 826 Gunzburg Mint Maria Theresia 1766 Taler. Crowned arms, with grifon supporters no S.C. below/Periods after "CONVENT" and date. Toned Fine Dav.-1148 . . (\$32.50-\$40)
- 827 Maria Theresia taler 1770 (Vienna Mint). Large veiled head R./Crowned double eagle, small "IC-SK" below tail. Centers not sharp, details fine. Scarce type coin. Dav.-1115 (\$32.50-40.)
- 828 The famous Maria Theresa taler 1780. An unofficial "trade dollar struck in various places since 1780. Yeo.-55. Proof-Like brilliant Unc. Lot of 10 . . (\$32.50-37.50)
- 829 Same as above. Lot of 10 . . (\$32.50-37.50)

AUSTRIA

- 830 1765 silver medal by Widemann. Francis I 1745-65. Vienna commemorating death, armored bust R./Justitia and Religio mourning near pyramid with small bust of emperor at peak, Mont.-1948; Schaumunzen-180, 45mm; 35 gr. EF Proof PHOTO (\$150.-175.)
- 831 Joseph II 1782-B (Kremnitz) Taler, crowned Madonna Arms. Toned AU, with few very small edge irregularities, Dav.-1168 (\$60.-70.)
- 832 Silver medal 1789 (by Donner) comm. the capture of Belgrado. Laureate head/Eagle on pedestal, no mm, From Kress 1969 cat. pg. 148, No. 981, DM-280, EF Rare PHOTO (\$140.-175)
- 833 Silver medal 1790 (by Matzenkopf). Laudon, Gedcon, Baron, Austrian fieldmarshal on his death. High relief bust L./sleeping lion 45mm EF Rare (\$50.-90.)
- 834 Leopold II Kronentaler 1792-H (Gunzburg) Toned VF-EF, appears sharper than Davenport illustration coin, Dav.-1175 (\$75.-85.)
- 835 1790 silver medal struck on coronation of Leopold II, 1790-92. Laureate bust to R. (by I. F. Werner)/Pedestal with crown and scepter and sword 45mm Proof PHOTO (\$150.-200.)
- 836 Francis II Kronentaler 1793-A, head R./cross with 3 crowns. Spotty toned some areas very sharp, others not well struck. At least as nice as Davenport illustration piece. Rare so choice, Dav.-1180 (\$75.-100.)
- 837 Another 1793-A Kronentaler. Dav.-1180, Nicer than above, and superior to Davenport illustration piece, Rare so Choice (\$100.-125.)
- 838 Taler 1794-A, 1797-B, 1796-H, Lot of 2 Fine, but last has circle scratched on face, Dav.-1180 (\$40.-47.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANIC LANDS, HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE (Cont.)

AUSTRIA-H.R.E.

- 839 1798 silver medal (by A. Guillemard) on victories of Archduke Charles Ludwig. Helmeted bust to R./Six-line inscr. Trace of clasp on Rev. See Kress Cat. 115, 1960 No 2532, otherwise VF . . . (\$30.-50.)
- 840 Ferdinand VI 1838 Coronation silver Ducat. (3.4 grams; 3mm in diameter) 6 Kreuzer 1849-A; Hungary 20 Kreuzer 1846-B, Lot of 3 soiled Unc. Choice condition minors (\$20.-25.)
- 841 Francis Joseph 1 Florin 1860-A, 1860-E, and 1861-E, typical Unc., with Farouk treatment, Scarce so Choice, Jaeger-328 (\$60.-70.)
- 842 ¼ Florin, Jaeger-327, Yeo.-14, Small eagle 1859, 1860 both A mm. Typical Farouk collection handlings Unc. which have been lacquered and talcum powdered, Lot of 2 Scarce so nice . . . (\$40.-47.50)
- 843 ¼ Florin Ex-Farouk, Unc.'s. as above. 1861, 1864 both A mm, Lot of 2 . . . (\$40.-47.50)
- 844 As above 1860 and 1861 both B mm. 1861 is quite Scarce so nice . . . (\$85.-95.)
- 845 1862-B another Scarce date . . . (\$70.-80.)
- 846 1862-E Unc., and 1859-E only F-VF, Lot of 2 . . . (\$25.-30.)
- 847 Republic 2 Schilling 1931 Mozart; 1936 Count Savoy; and 25 Schillings 1956 Mozart (2) Nice lot of 4 Unc.'s. Very popular series (\$55.-62.50)
- 848 50 Schilling 1963 Tyrol 600th year. Lightly hairlined proof . . . (\$25.-30.)
- 849 Gorizia Francis II 8½ Kreuzer or 15 Soldi 1802-F (Hall mm.) Unc., but soiled and not sharp in some central areas. Craig-10 (page 21), shows mm A. Scarce, especially so nice . . . (\$50.-60.)

Innsbruck

- 850 Louis and Theresa, Crown prince and crown princess of Bavaria, visiting Oct. 27, 1813. Accolated bust R./Inscr. 1½ inches VF (\$25.-45.)

World War I

- 851 World War I silver medal 1915. V. Hoetzen-dorf, chief of staff of Austrian Army by 'Lauter. Nuremberg/Sword, Shield etc., 33mm, 18½ gr. Proof . . . (\$15.-25.)

AUSTRIAN LANDS

Montfort

- 852 Count Anthony 60 Kreuzer 1690 bust/crown, ctspd. with circle of Franconia stamp, coin Fine, stamp VF . . . (\$100.-150.)

Salzburg

- 853 Leonnard von Keutschach Batzen 1500, half-length figure of St. Rudbert/2 shields, date above, L below. Some details almost flat and parts sharp EF . . . (\$27.50-35.)
- 854 Guidobald von Thun Taler 1661. Madonna and child above shield/St. Rupert above shield, Probst-1478, Fine, but has been mounted, loop clearly removed . . . (\$50.-60.)
- 855 John von Thun and Hohenstein Taler 1688, Probst.-1795. Madonna with child above shield /St. Rupert above shield Strong VF (\$65.-90.)
- 856 Hieronymus Taler 1779. Mantled arms with mantle much larger than, Dav.-1263, ill. M below bust, Unc. . . (\$75.-85.)

GERMANY

Anhalt

- 857 Broad 2/3 Taler 1670, capped arms 1-side/crowned walking bear, IN DOM. FIDUCIA.NOSTRA.1670, 2/3 in oval by 18.9 gr., 40.3mm Uneven good VF (\$75.-)
- 858 Alex. Fred. Christ. 1/3 Taler 1799 H.S. pg. 106 No. 53. EF tarnish spot; 2/3 1808-HS (Bernburg), Cr. pg. 106, No. Inscr. bear on wall. VF-EF Lot c pcs. . . . (\$40.)

Anhalt-Zerbst

- 859 Charles Wilhelm 2/3 Taler 1677 bust/a ctspd. with 60.N in oval by the Franco circle, Mann.-251 var., Very rare coin! for coin stamp EF . . . (\$50.)

Augsburg

- 860 Bishop Udalschalk 1184-1202 Bracteate. Fa head of Bishop, 9-pointed star made of all within circle and outer scalloped border made of half moons, Good PHOTO (\$80.-)
- 861 Eberhard I Batzen 1519-A, 1521-A. Titl. Maximilian I, HRE. Arms/eagle, pine below. Early dated silver coins. 2 VF also added is 2 Kronen 1624. cone/eagle. of Ferd. II. small silver, Fine, Lot 3 pcs. . . . (\$55.-)
- 862 Batzen 1523 VF . . . (\$25.-)
- 853 Batzen 1532 pine cone/double eagle. Titl. Charles V. Interesting for collectors of S ish coins VF . . . (\$35.)

Baden-Durlach

- 864 Silver Medal by P. H. Muller. Carol Wil Markgraf. High relief bust R. in long crown crowned lion with 2 tails. Carol founded of Karlsruhe in 1715. 44mm, Forster-Bell.-206; Ex-Kress Cat. 115, Oct. '60. 1433, EF and Rare . . . PHOTO (\$100.-150.)

Baden

- 865 Leopold ½ Gulden and Gulden 1844, 1845 Bust/ inscr. Cr. pg. 116, No. 110, 112 Abt. Unc. pcs.; also small 3 Kroner 1866 Frederic, Cr-150, VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-)

Bavaria

- 866 Duke Ludwig X of Landshut, 1516-45. S medal by Matthes Gebel commemora Duke's 38th Birthday in 1535. Bust with beard R. in high relief/twice helmeted a inscr. both sides. 41mm. Very Fine casting early 17th Century with original loop. V rare! Ex-Stacks 1943 sale. PHOTO (\$175.-200.)
- 867 Charles Albert Groschen or 1/3 Kreuzer 1 bust/arms Fine . . . (\$15.-)
- 858 (Also for Frankfurt; Austria). S medal 1742 for Coronation of Cha VII as HRE, 1742-45 in Frankfurt. By Vest Bust/female under palmtree, Witt.-1 Mont.-1663; Jos. & F.-751, 44mm . . . (\$100.-150.)
- 869 Another Coronation Medal 1742. Imp couple/couple clasping hands. Witt.-1 Jos. & F.-753, 44mm, silver EF PHOTO (\$100.-150.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY

Bavaria

- 870 Maximilian Joseph Crown Taler 1816, bust/crossed swords, Dav.-552, Fine (\$17.50-22.50)
 871 Louis I Gulden 1844, 1845; ½ Gulden 1838. Bust/inscr. Cr.-193, 192; Louis II Gulden 1871, Cr.-256; Yeo.-16; Maximilian II. Gulden, Cr.-231; Yeo.-5, 5 Abt. Unc. pcs.; also added 3 Kroner 1850, 1865; 1 Kroner 1859, 1871, Cr.-227, 253, 226, 252, 4 VF or better pcs. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
 872 Ludwig III 3 Mark 1914-D, J.-52, Proof-Like Unc., Rev. is Choice and brilliant (\$27.50-35.)

Berg

- 873 Joach. Murat, 1806-08, 3 Stuber 1806, Cr. pg. 135, No. 5, silver Fine and rare (\$15.-25.)

Bickenfeld

- 874 Paul Fred. Aug., 1829-53, silver Groschen 1848, Cr. pg. 135 No. 4, VF . . . (\$15.-20.)

Brandenburg-Franken

- 875 Old Frankischer Line-George the Pius. Batzen 1532. Schwabach. 2 shields above S under date/eagle, F-VF and Rare . . . (\$25.-40.)
 876 Same as above, dated 1535. Also S below for Schwabach VF and Rare . . . (\$35.-45.)

Brandenburg-Ansbach

- 877 Silver Medal 1736 for Birth of Christian Fred. Carl, Duke 1757-1791. (He sold his land to Prussia in 1791). Busts of his parents vis-a-vis/young child in lap of goddess. 44.3mm EF . . . (\$65.-75.)

Bremen

- 878 36 Grote 1859, key/value. Cr. pg. 146, No. 21; 12 Groschen 1666; 1 Groschen 1750, Cr. pg. 146, No. 8, Lot of 3 F-EF pcs. (\$40.-60.)

Brunswick-Luneburg

- 879 Bracteate c.1200, Lion facing L. under double city gate with single tower VF . . . (\$35.-45.)
 880 William 1195-1213. Bracteate. Lion with long raised tail facing R., cross in front. Fiala-308/9, Good EF . . . (\$50.-60.)

Brunswick City

- 881 New Line Luneburg. John Fred., 1665-1679. 2/3 Taler 1676, bust L./palm tree VF; also added 1/24th Taler 1658 of Christ. Louis, horse/inscr. VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
 882 Geo. II (of England) 1727-60 2/3 Taler 1738, Wildman/arms, Cr. pg. 150, No. 49, EF (\$45.-75.)
 883 George III 2/3 Taler 1804 arms/large 2/3, Cr. pg. 153, No. 162 EF (\$30.-35.)

- 884 New Line Wolfenbuttel Charles 1735-80, 2/3 Taler 1765-IDB., bust/ free horse. Cr. pg. 156, No. 75, VF spotted; also 1/12 Taler 1751 horse/inscr., Cr. pg. 155 No. 36A, Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)

- 885 Anton Ulrich 1704-14, 2/3 Taler 1706 (or 24 Mariengroschen). Wildman/inscr. EF-Abt. Unc. . . . (\$40.-50.)

- 886 Batzen or St. Anna Groschen 1537, 1539, 1540; also Mariengroschen, N.D. Madonna and child/griffin. Lot of 4 Abt. F pcs. (\$40.-60.)

Cologne

- 887 Jos. Clement 2/3 Taler 1701-F.W., or Gulden. Bust/arms, strong Fine; also added 8 Albus 1637, 1641 of HRE Ferd. III, 1637-57 F-VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$30.-35.)

GERMANY

Emden

- 888 City Coinage under Leopold I, HRE, 2/3 Taler 1688 or Gulden, arms/double eagle, VF/F loop removed (\$45.-60.)

Frankfurt

- 889 Gulden 1845, eagle/value, Cr.-70a VF; also 6 Kroner 1851, Cr.-37A, VF (\$20.-30.)

Gimborn

- 890 Ludwig 1782-1806, XX.EINE FEINE MARK 1802. Only year, Cr.-2, (\$50 in VF). Choice Abt. Unc., some small areas of toning, Rare in this choice state PHOTO (\$200.-250.)

Hamburg

- 891 Under HRE Charles VI 1711-40, 2 Schilling 1726-I.H.L. (2); 1727-I.H.L.; 4 Schilling 1727-I.H.L. (3); 8 Schilling 1726, 1727-I.H.L., Average VF (2 are only Fine, 1 is EF) Lot of 8 pcs. . . . (\$40.-60.)

- 892 Silver Medal on Reopening of Trade between Hamburg and Denmark 1736, "Time" opens door for Mercury/13 line inscr. by Grosskurt, 39mm VF and Rare . . . (\$40.-55.)

- 893 Silver medal 1748 by Goedecke commemorating the Centennial of the Westphalian Peace. City view, crowned double eagle above/personified Religion with arms around column, Saturn inscribing letter C on column, all seeing eye above, Gaed.-1857, 40mm, 18 gr. EF . . . (\$50.-60.)

- 894 1 Schilling 1758-I.H.L., Cr.-5, 1768-O.H.K., 1855-A, Cr.-5; 1 Sechsling 1851, 1855-A, Cr.-3D, VF+ and better . . . (\$25.-35.)

- 895 Deathmedal 1778 of Mayor Joh. Schlorer, shield/genius inscr. on monument, Gaed.-1942, silver 33mm, 14½ gr. Unc. . . (\$35.-55.)

Hannover

- 896 Electorate Medal by Holtzemer 1803, silver 44mm. Pax and other female at altar/inscr. GUILIELMO-S.R.I-ELECTORI, etc. VF (\$50.-62.50)

- 897 George IV of England, 1820-30. 16 gute Groschen 1822, horse/value, Cr. pg. 183, No. 25, silver EF . . . (\$40.-60.)

- 898 2/3 Taler 1828-B bust 2/3, Cr. pg.-183, No. 26; also added is silver 1/6 Taler 1862-B of Geo. V 1851-66, Cr. pg. 187, No. 94; and 1 silver Groschen 1858, horse/value, Cr. pg. 187, No. 91, both Abt. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$50.-75.)

Hesse-Cassel

- 899 Ferd. II 1760-81, 2/3 Taler 1767-F.V., bust/arms, Cr. pg. 190, No. 76, EF; also ¼ Taler 1771 FV. Lionshield/inscr., Cr. pg. 190, No. 68, EF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$70.-100.)

Hesse

- 900 Wm I (IX) 1760-1821 (IX of Hesse Hanau Munzenburg). small ½ Taler 1789-DF, bust/arms; and one with F instead of DF, Cr. pg. 191, No. 101, VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)

- 901 William II 1/6 Taler 1860 small silver, Cr. pg. 193, No. 144, VF added, Darmstadt 3 Kreuzer, 1865 silver of Louis III, Cr. pg. 199, No. 155, EF . . . (\$10.-15.)

- 902 Darmstadt. Louis II. Gulden 1839. Cr. pg. 198, No. 140, EF (\$30.-40.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY

Hildesheim City

903 24 Mariengroschen (½ Taler) 1674, maiden above helmeted and ornate heart shaped arms value and date within circled legend VF (\$50.-75.)

904 Jodok Edmund 1688-1702, 6 Mariengroschen 1693, Madonna above pearformed shield inscr. VF Rare (\$25.-45.)

Hohenlohe-Kirchberg

905 Christian Frederick Charles ½ Taler 1781, bust elaborate arms, Cr. pg. 203, No. 13, Unc. Rare (\$100.-150.)

Hohenlohe-Sigmaringen

906 Charles 6 Kreuzer 1841. value arms, Cr. pg. 206, No. 4, small silver VF Rare (\$20.-25.)

Konstanz

907 Title of Frederick II Holy Roman Emperor, ½ Taler 1630 or dicken. Shield D. Eagle VF (\$75.-100.)

Lubeck

908 1 Schilling 1729; 8 Schilling 1732, 1752, Cr.-4, 10, VG, Fine and EF 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)

Mannheim

909 Carl Theodor 50th year jubilee as Elector, Dec. 31, 1792 silver (ducat size). Crowned lion holding shield 6 line inscription 22.4mm; 3 grams Nice Unc. (\$30.-35.)

Mansfeld. Eisleben-Friedeberg-Artern

910 Mansfeld 1579 Taler "IOH.GEOR.PETE.ERNS. 10.HOI.E.C.D.L.MANSF.:C.G" St. George slaying dragon Date over arms uneven Fine (\$60.-70.)

911 Mansfeld, PETER ER(N):BRUNO:GE:HA:GE: F 1601 Taler. St. George slaying dragon arms, mounting removed, top of St. George's head was flattened. Toned VF (\$30.-35.)

Mayence

912 Emerich Joseph 1763-74. ½ Taler 1765. Bust/arms held by griffins, Cr.-64, About VF (\$30.-40.)

913 Silver medal by Stockmar, Friedrich Carl Joseph, Baron of Erthal, 1774-1802. Comm. the 4th centenary of the University of Erfurt, bust R./14 line inscr. Prince Alexander 770. 44mm; 29.5 grams. EF PHOTO (\$100.-200.)

Mecklenburg-Schwerin

914 Frederick II 1756-85, 1 3 Taler 1764. arms/inscr. "16 Schillinge Courant" Cr. pg. 224, No. 51, VF Rare (\$25.-35.)

915 2 Mark 1904-A Wedding commem., J-86, P-L Unc., also a bit spotted, Scarce (\$52.50-60.)

Munster

916 Frederick Christian V. Plettenberg 1688-1706, 2 3 Taler or Gulden 1693 (24 Mariengroschen). VF, Rare, Sch.-4553, (1692) PHOTO (\$75.-100.)

Naumburg

917 Bracteate. Wichmann, 1150-59. 3 towers over city gate, lacy border. Toned VF, but piece broken off top, originally about 30mm. diameter (\$30.-40.)

GERMANY

Nassau

918 Adolph 1839-68 Gulden 1843, 1855. Bust/V Cr. pg. 334, No. 60, About EF, 2 pcs. Adolph William 6 Kreuzer 1826 small silver, a value, Cr. pg. 233, No. 42A, F (\$40.-)

Nordlingen

919 Holy Roman Emperor, Maximilian I 1519, Batzen 1515 (2) mm. retrograde Bust 2 shields. F-VF (\$20.-)

920 Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, Batzen bust R. shields. Gem EF PHOTO (\$50.-)

Nuremberg

921 1611 silver medal by C. Maler, Nurn Comm. the meeting of the electors, arm Mayence, Cologne, Treves, Saxony, Brandenburg and the Palatinate; Bohemian lion center allegoric figures. Imm. 59, 20; P-Alex. 332, 36mm; 17.5 grams, VF trace mounting Rare (\$75.-)

922 17th Century silver medal N.D. by Bru Comm. the presentation of the imperial onation insignae at Nuremberg. Crowned of Sigismund with orb and scepter al facing/. The Insigniae. Imhof 7.4 36mm gram, EF, Rare (Sigismund of Hunga H.R. Emperor 1411-37). (\$60.-)

923 Leopold I Holy Roman Emperor 1658-1705 Taler 1693. Double eagle 3 shields Gem PHOTO (\$60.-)

Palatinate-Neuburg

924 Otto Henry and Philip 1505-41. (¼ size) Batzen 1520, two shields below N. retrograde under shield/Griffin EF (\$45.-)

925 Batzen 1522, 1523, same types, EF 2 (\$95.-)

Prussia-Brandenburg

926 Joachim I Nestor 1498-1535 (together Albrecht till 1517). Gemeinschaft-Gros 1511, 1517. 4 shields eagle (size of ¼ Taler silver. Fine-VF 2 pcs. (\$30.-)

927 Albrecht I alone 1525-69 portrait, Gros 1532, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545 (2). VF except 1543 and 1544, bust/eagle pcs. (\$75.-)

928 3 Groschen 1535, 1540, 1543, 1544 bust/in 4 pcs. VF-EF (\$40.-)

929 Fred. William the Great Elector 1640 Florin or 2/3 Taler 1683, bust arms Rare (\$35.-)

930 Frederick III 1688-1713 (king 1701). Taler 1689 LC-S Berlin or Florin. bust/a VF trace of mounting; Also 1692 WH struck Cleve, bust arms VF-EF 2 pcs. (\$55.-)

931 2 3 Taler or Florin 1693 different type E below bust, struck in Minden, Henck. c 5146, VF Rare (\$40.-)

932 2 3 Taler, no date, struck in Magde by Halter (HF-H) Crude Fine (\$25.-)

933 Satirical medal about 1720. Lady with head "DER REST IST GUT" Man looking through his fingers, spectacles in hand. 3 mm; 23½ grams silver EF PHOTO (\$75.-)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY

Prussia-Brandenburg

- 934 Frederick III Silver medal 1726-Bayreuth, George Frederick Charles, Markgraf of Brandenburg on his coronation. Bust to R. (by P.P.W.) Justice and Faith crowning king, inscr. in exergue VF 44mm Rare **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 935 Frederick II the Great, 1 Kreuzer 1749 smallest Prussian silver coin for Silesia, bust/eagle F-VF (\$10.-20.)
- 936 1/4 Taler 1750-A, 1764-F (Magdeburg), bust/eagle on trophies, Cr.-25, 22, 32a, VF 3 pcs. (\$25.-45.)
- 937 East Frisia 8 Gute Groschen 1754-D (Aurich), bust value, Cr. pg. 250, No. 26, EF Gem (\$20.-40.)
- 938 Taler 1751-C(leve) mint, VF but facial features are flat, Dav.-2584 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 939 1767-F, last year of this type from Magdeburg mint, toned F centers not sharp, Dav.-2586 (\$35.-45.)
- 940 Silesia 1/3 Taler 1767-B (Breslau), bust/value, Cr. pg. 251, No. 27D, EF and one just Fine, 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 941 1775 medal with equestrian Statue Madonna. Also 2 medals of Mozart, view of Munich 800th year. Modern (1955) 3 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 942 Taler 1786-A, so-called "Death Taler". Toned F, Dav.-2590 (\$20.-25.)
- 943 1786 silver medal by Loos. Bust with radiant crown R. "Prussia" kneeling in front of altar, Henkel-1842, 42mm; 28 gr. Proof (\$100.-150.)
- 944 1786 silver medal by Holtzhey. Bust with hat L. smoking urn on pedestal trophies on either side, Ampach-11548, 45mm; 26 grams EF (\$75.-100.)
- 945 Frederick William II Taler 1789-B(reslau) and 1790-A (Berlin). VG F F+ with edge nicks. Centers not well struck, which seems typical of this series, Dav.-2597 (\$32.50-40.)
- 946 Taler 1791-B(reslau), last year of this type. VF but centers not well struck. Scarce, Dav.-2597 (\$65.-80.)
- 947 Taler 1791 (mm illegible). 1793-A. G-VG and VF F, Lot of 2, Dav.-2599 (\$20.-25.)
- 948 1793 silver medal by B. Loos on the capture and liberation from the French of the city of Mayence by Frederick Wilhelm II 1786-97. Bust R. view of Fortified city, cannons in foreground, 37mm; 14.2 grams, Extr. (\$50.-75.)
- 949 2/3 Taler 1797, arms/2/3. Cr. pg. 255, No. 87, VF; 1/3 Taler 1790-A (Berlin), bust/arms, Cr. pg. 255, No. 86, Unc.; Also 4 Groschen 1796, Cr. pg. 254, No. 84, also Unc. 3 pcs (\$40.-50.)
- 950 Frederick William III 1797-1840 Taler 1799-A and 1800-A. AF Lot of 2, but 1800 has signs of removed loop, Dav.-755 . . . (\$18.50-22.50)
- 951 1803 silver medal by Loos in honor of Eichsfeld. Norhausen and Muhlhausen Friedrich Wilhelm III 1797-1840. Bust L/altar, Borussia standing to R. holding standard. Bolz.-36, 42mm, 27.8 grams VF **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 952 1/6 Taler 1806-A, 1813-A, Cr. pg. 255, No. 104, 105. VF-EF 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)

GERMANY

Prussia-Brandenburg

- 953 Silver calendar medals 1805, 1809 by Loos. Father time seated. Bust of King and Queen, but on Rev. calendar showing each day of year, phases of moon, while the Obv. lists the holidays. 44mm, 29 grams, Brilliant Unc. 2 pcs. (\$70.-90.)
- 954 1813 silver medal by Loos. Comm. the alliance with Russia. Busts of Friedrich Wilhelm and Czar Alexander face to face. Monument with arms of Russia and Prussia on pedestal, trophies each side, Bolzenthall-60, 44mm; 26 grams Proof . . . **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 955 Taler 1814-A, multicolor toned VF, Dav.-756 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 956 Taler 1818 and 1819 both D(useldorf) mints, both F but several bruises and old scratches, Dav.-759 (\$18.50-22.50)
- 957 Taler 1829, 1830 and 1831-A mints, also mining Taler 1828. Fine+ lot of 4, Dav.-763, 761 (\$50.-60.)
- 958 Double taler 1839-A, Dav.-765, First year of type. VF, light edge bump . . . (\$60.-70.)
- 959 Frederick William IV Taler 1848, 1854 and 1855, Mining taler 1851, VF, VF, EF and F, Lot of 4, Dav.-769, 773 (2) and 774 (\$67.50-77.50)
- 960 Taler 1859-A, 1860-A, About VF and toned nice EF. Lot of 2, Dav.-775 (\$27.50-32.50)
- 961 Railroad medal. Exhibit in Berlin. Train on bridge Germania 45mm bronze EF (\$20.-25.)
- 962 William I Coronation Taler 1861; regular issue 1861, 1862. Toned AU, toned AU, and VG. Lot of 3, Dav.-778, 780 (2) (\$32.50-37.50)
- 963 Taler 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1871 all A mm. Average VF lot of 5 different dates, Dav.-782 (\$45.-55.)
- 964 Mining Taler 1862-A (only 145,000 issued). Also 1871 Victory Taler, toned EF. Lot of 2, Dav.-781 and 785 (\$42.50-50.)
- 965 Kaiser William II 1889, with 4 children (by Oertel). 38mm, milled edge (5 Mark size) with Empress visiting Metz and Strassburg. Rev. inscr. 38mm, milled edge (5 Mark size) Proof 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 966 1/2 silver Groschen 1864, 2 Mark 1900-A. Lot of 50 pcs. well mixed, AVE. circ. (\$37.50-42.50)
- 967 3 Mark 1911-A. Breslau University, J.-108, conjoined heads of Frederick William III and William II/spread eagle, Ch. AU (\$27.50-35.)
- 968 Another 3 Mark 1911-A, Breslau University commemorative has more abrasion and bagmarks, otherwise AU (\$22.50-30.)
- 969 Bismarck Comm. 1894-1895-1898. All 3 Mark size comm. Busts B. and Wilh II milled; 80th birthday bust L./80 plain edge; bust R./Germania on edge GEDENKMUNZE; bust R./Cross on his death by Lauer plain edge all Unc. 4 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 970 More Bismarck 1915 comm. his birth in 1815 by Lauer. Helmeted bust/column 33mm; 17.25 grams Proof (\$15.-25.)
- 971 Medal 1815-1915 by Grunthal (father of the curator H. Grunthal of the ANS). Artistic bust bare R. in high relief The giant Atlas with Germany on shoulders. 17.9 grams; 34mm Proof Gem Rare (\$50.-75.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY Prussia-Brandenburg

- 972 Hindenburg 1914. Battle of Tannenberg, East Prussia freed from Poland. Facing bust/ Hercules slaying bear. 33mm; 17.3 grams Proof Hindenburg and Bismarck (1914) 5 Mark size, lett. edge 36mm; 24 grams Proof 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 973 Wilhelm II and Francis Joseph I start of World War I 1914. Busts R./2 shields; Also 1898, 10 year reign, bust R./scepter and twigs, both 3 Mark size, Proofs . . (\$30.-50.)
- 974 World War I 1914-15. German submarine sinks British cruisers Aboukir, Hogue, Cressy 1914. Bust of Weddigen Sinking ship. Von Woyrsen 1915 by Lauer 33mm; 17½ grams Unc. 2 pcs. . . (\$30.-45.)
- 975 Prisoner of War tokens World War I. Zinc "KUK OFFIZIERS STATION D GABEL" "1 K" in center/same. Plain edge and round. 25mm. "KRIEGSGEF-LAGER-TUCHEL"/"WERT-MARKE-1-PFENNIG" White metal octagon. 22mm, Scarce lot of 2 (\$30.-35.)
- 976 Regensburg 1653 (Ratisbon) silver medal by Hieronymus Federer on the coronation of Ferdinand IV. Double eagle on orb. over city view/In Memoriam. Regie, etc., Plato-127, 34mm Superb, with contemporary loop, rare . . . PHOTO (\$110.-150.)

Reuss-Greiz

- 977 Henry XI. ½ taler 1786 ick. Bust/Arms, Cr. pg. 265, No. 30, EF Rare . . (\$75.-100.)

Rostock

- 978 Kreuzer 1692, cross/Griffin. Small silver Fine (\$15.-20.)

Saxony Lands

- 979 Small bracteate 15mm seated king facing (?) VG . . (\$10.-15.)
- 980 Bracteate 23mm. Bishop seated facing. Hold mitre and (cup?). Outer circle of H's and pellets, About VF . . (\$40.-55.)
- 981 H.R.E. Saxon house. Otto I to III (962-1002). Silver Denar, City gate/cross with 4 pellets Fine . . (\$30.-40.)

Old Gotha

- 982 John Frederick alone 1554-67. 1532-1547 Schreckenberger no date. Angel with shield/arms, Merseburger-2939, EF (\$25.-35.)

Gandersheim

- 983 Elisabeth Ernestina Antonia, daughter of Bernh of Saxony Meiningen. 50 years Abbess 1763. Bust R. by Wahl/Inscr. Merscb.-4388, Dassd.-2567; Mad.-3457; Knyph-4880, 25½ grams; 42mm Very Rare PHOTO (\$175.-200.)

Old Line Weimar

- 984 Frederick William and John ½ Taler 1576. 2 half length figures vis-a-vis/3 helmets over arms, Merscb.-3737, VG-F, Rare (\$25.-35.)
- 985 ½ Taler 1582. Bust on each side. VF Rare, Merab-3743 of 1584, Same type as Taler 1582, Deutschl. sale 1401, \$50 (\$75.-100.)

Weimar, Middle Line

- 986 John Ernest and 7 brothers. Famous 8 brothers Taler 1609, 4 facing each side. Dassd.-2075, Fine . . (\$35.-55.)
- 987 ½ eight brother taler 1610, 4 facing each side. VF, traces of loop removed (\$20.-30.)

GERMANY Altenburg

- 988 Four brothers ¼ Taler 1612. John Philip Frederick, John William and Frederick William 1603-25. 4 busts/arms. Fine and attached from loop on Rev. and another with top edge broken off also Fine 2 pcs. (\$20.-40.)

Eisenach

- 989 John William 1693-1729. Groschen 1729 on his death. Bust/Inscr. Dassd.-2290, Merscb. 4091, EF . . (\$20.-30.)

Hildburghausen

- 990 Ernest Frederick Charles 1745-80. Gulden c. 2 3 Taler 1760. Bust knight seated with arms and shield leaning on monument, Merscb. 3557, Cr. pg. 283, No. 48, EF (\$50.-75.)

Albertine Line

- 991 Maurice 1547-53. ½ Groschen, 1552 2 shields/arms. August 1553-86 1/6 Taler 1565 bust arms, ½ Taler 1574 Dresden, bust arms VF 3 pcs. . . (\$40.-60.)
- 992 Christian II with John George and Albert 1591-1601, ½ Taler 1599 Dresden, 3 busts/arms, Merscb.-772, VF F . . (\$30.-50.)
- 993 ½ Taler 1610. One bust on Obv. 2 busts vis-a-vis on Rev., just before the death of Christian II, Fine loop removed. ¼ Taler 1603 (2), VF, 1603 Fine, edge damage. Same types 4 pcs. . . (\$50.-60.)
- 994 John George I 1611-56. ¼ Taler 1619 broad vicarial type. John George in regal robes on horse 12 line inscr. VF Rare PHOTO (\$40.-70.)

- 995 Pattern klippe taler 1615 on death of Christian. Date within inscr. around crowned crossed sword and sprays tall bust R., Madai-2971 Schulthess-4696, Dassd.-630; Deutschl. Col. 1502, STRUCK IN PEWTER VF (\$200.-300.)

- 996 1624 Taler size silver medal on the Schlusener Convention of 1624 (by S. Dadler) Johann Georg I, 1615-56. Duke mounted canting to R. PROLEGE-ET GREGE/Crowned Saxonian shield supported by two angels, below 1624, Amp.-14409, 44mm; 20.3 grams cleaned . . (\$45.-60.)
- 997 ¼ Taler 1629, bust arms. Gem EF. Added smaller (1 6th) division of the same type and a Groschen 1626, both VF (\$35.-50.)

Reformation

- 998 ½ Taler 1630 comm. 1530-1630 the Augsburg Confession. Bust of John George I above arms with sword similar robed and capped bust of John the Constant. EF-Unc Rare . . (\$75.-100.)

- 999 John George II 1 6 Taler 1661, Bust/arms EF . . PHOTO (\$40.-60.)

- 1000 ½ Taler 1666/1671, bust arms, Also 1 6 Taler 1663, bust arms VF-VF+ 3 pcs. (\$65.-80.)

- 1001 1 3 Taler 1668, bust 2 shields, Merseburger-1195, VF loop removed; 1 3 Taler 1672, different bust, Rev. shield VF 2 pcs. (\$30.-40.)

- 1002 John George III 1680-1691, 2/3 Taler 1685 bust arms Gem About Unc. . . (\$75.-100.)

- 1003 John George IV 1691-94. 2 Groschen 1694 on his death. Pyramid inscr. Tentz.-72, VII Mers.-1335, EF . . (\$20.-30.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY Albertine Line

- 1004 **Xavier** as regent 1763-68. 1st year of his regency. 2/3 Dollar 1763. Generally similar to Dav.-2678, but Rev. arms are simpler. Nice Fine, some old scratches, Scarce coin (\$50.-60.)
- 1005 **Frederick August III** 2/3 Taler 1765. Bust/2 shields, Cr. pg. 297, No. 117, VF; 1/12 Taler 1798, Cr. pg. 296, No. 100, Small silver EF 2 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 1006 Mining Taler 1792, bust/crowned arms within crossed sprays, Dav.-2699, AVF (\$40.-47.50)
- 1007 **Frederick August I** as King Taler 1807, head R./arms, Dav.-854, VF+ (\$30.-50.)
- 1008 Taler 1819, military tall bust L./crowned arms with palms "IGS" and date below Dav.-857, Good VF (\$32.50-37.50)
- 1009 Dresden 1818 medal by Hoeckner on 50 year jubilee. Frederick August I. Bust R./Genius standing surrounded by Zodiac signs, Amp.-15687, Merseb.-2438, 40mm; 28 grams Unc. (\$30.-50.)
- 1010 **John 2** and 1 Groschen 1856, Cr. pg. 303, No. 287, 254. 1/6 Taler 1860-B, 1863-B, Cr.-261, About Unc. 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1011 Double Taler 1858, toned VF, Dav.-889 (\$40.-50.)
- 1012 **Freiberg** Mining comm. "double Taler" 1866 (Gedenkmuenze). 100 year founding of the mining academy. Bust of Xavier and Johann L./Industry personified. 41mm, Merseb.-2515, 33.3 grams Proof Rare (\$60.-100.)
- 1013 5 Mark size "Gedenkmuenze" 1893 comm. birth of Prince George Duke Frederick August and Duchess, Rev., cradle with baby, 37½mm, plain edge, Proof (\$26.-35.)
- 1014 3 Mark 1909, J-135, EF (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1015 Leipzig monument 3 Mark 1913-E, J-140, toned Brilliant Proof, fingerprints and light abrasion on Obv. (\$27.50-35.)

Saxony-Henneberg-Ilmenau

- 1016 Gulden or 2/3 Taler 1692 issued by the Ilmenau Mining Co. Hen/Arms under bishop hat between date 16-92, Fine and Rare (\$40.-50.)
- 1017 2/3 Taler 1692, ctspd. with oval stamp of the **Franconian Circle**. Hen/Arms. VF Rare PHOTO (\$100.-150.)

Saxony Weissenfels

- 1019 Inauguration at Langensalza 1699. Silver medal by Wermuth. Altar/10 line inscr. Tentz-88, VIII, Dassd.-1705, Merseb.-2331, 26mm, 7.3 grams (\$25.-35.)
- 1020 Small silver medal 1702 on the birth of Prince John George. Female with infant/crown above inscr., Tentz.-89.V, 27mm VF Rare (\$25.-40.)

Schleswig-Holstein

- 1021 **Christian VII** 1766-1808, 5 Schilling (1/12 Taler) 1797, VG; 2 Sechsling 1787 VF Cr. pg. 309, No. 5; pg. 308, No. 3, 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)

GERMANY Schoenborn

- 1022 **John Philip**, Archbishop of Mainz. 1 albus 1655. Arms in wreath/value and date. Good VF for this coinage. (\$30.-40.)

Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt

- 1023 **Frederick Charles** ½ Taler 1791 I.C.K. bust/arms held by Wildman, Cr.-46, Gem EF, Fischer-187 (\$50.-70.)
- 1024 Another About VF (\$30.-50.)

Silesia

- 1025 **Evangelic Rebellion** (Stande) Square (Klippe) silver of 3 Taler 1621. Silesian eagle blank, F&S-83, Don-2022, VF with ring and loop (\$30.-40.)
- 1026 1827 silver medal N.D. by Loos. Comm. the unveiling of statue of Bluecher, Duke of Wahlstatt. His head R. in high relief/The statue, Fr.&S.-3705, 42½mm, 27 grams Proof (\$45.-75.)
- 1027 **Liegnitz** ca.1640. Brieg. Oval silver medal N.D. George III 1639-64. Facing bust, initials I.B. under bust/richly decorated arms, initial I.-B. below, F&S-1827, 39x37mm VF Rare **PHOTO** (\$140.-175.)

Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg

- 1028 3 Kreuzer 1653, 3 brothers facing eagle VF silver (\$10.-15.)

Speyer

- 1029 **August** 1770-97. ½ Taler 1770. Minerva under sun with 3 cupids/Arms held by wildman, Cr.-10, EF; Added Ratisbon. ½ Taler 1781 G.C.B., Cr.-36, Just Abt. G **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 1030 5 Mark type comm. 1930 struck at Munich mint, to comm 900 years jubilee of cathedral. Bust of 3 Holy Roman Emperors/Cathedral. 36mm; 20 gr. Matte Proof in original box Unc. (\$30.-40.)

Stolberg-Wernigerode

- 1031 1/3 Taler 1672, 1673, stag/shield between I.B. 1/6 taler 1764-C, Cr. pg., 321 No. 32, stag/shield. Fine 3 pcs. (\$50.-70.)

Trier

- 1032 Archbishop. **Carl Casper** von der Leyen 1652-76. Silver (Groschen?) Saint holding key, wears flowing robes "DCLXVI" end of legend (capped arms) Toned Choice VF (\$30.-35.)
- 1033 **Sede Vacante** 12 Kreuzer (1/6 Taler) 1715, Church prince holding empty robe/St. Peter EF (\$20.-30.)

Ulm

- 1034 Silver medal by Georg Hautsch, 1704, on **Capture of Ulm**. Bust of **Leopold I** to R./emperor seated, angel placing wreath on his head, Bavaria personified, kissing scepter. Lettered edge, Mont.-1176, 43mm die break EF (\$100.-150.)

Westphalia

- 1035 **Jerome Napoleon** Convention Taler 1811-C, Dav.-933, toned Good EF with very light adjustment marks (\$175.-200.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GERMANY Württemberg

- 1036 1/48 Taler 1770 Arms/value, Cr.-30, small silver VG; 1 Gulden 1841 Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Reign Exists in gold as a 4 Ducat piece, Cr.-183, VF; Regular 1 Gulden 1843, Cr.-182, VF; 6 Kreuzer 1828, Cr.-171, VG; 1/2 Gulden 1838, Cr.-179, Unc. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 1037 William 2 Gulden 1850, Dav.-957, Abt. Unc., but few small edge nicks. Scarce, especially so nice (\$50.-60.)
- 1038 Taler 1861 Toned EF, Dav.-959, Karl Victory Taler 1870-1871, Dav.-962, AU Lot of 2 pcs. (\$55.-65.)
- 1039 5 Mark 1902, J.-176, VF (\$37.50-42.50)

Wurzburg

- 1040 Adam Fred. 1755-79, 1/2 Taler 1765-W. Bust/arms, Cr.-49, VF (\$50.-75.)

Republic

- 1041 NOT UND SCHMACH Taler, 1922 by Lauer, Nuremberg. Senegalese soldier bayonetting naked German woman, KULTURSCCHANDE AM RHEIN/broken sword. Silver, 38mm tarnished EF PHOTO (\$75.-100.)
- 1042 5 Mark size Commemorative 1927-D on Hindenburg's 80th Birthday. By Goetz. Two different varieties, large and small D. Unc. and Proof Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 1043 Silver medal, by Roth, 1928 on 400th Year of Albrecht Durer's Death. Struck at state mint in Munich. Durer's bust facing/St. Paul standing L. holding sword and bible. Edge lettering. 36mm; 25 gr. Brill. Proof (\$27.50-40.)
- 1044 5 Mark size commemorating Bismarck and Hindenburg. c.1930. By Goetz. Busts R./inscr. Struck in Berlin. 36mm, 24.9 gr. in original box, Gem Brill. Proof (\$30.-50.)
- 1045 5 Mark size medal commemorating 1929 Zeppelin World Flight. .900 fine silver. Jugate heads of Durr, Zeppelin and Eckener/ map of journey. Proof-Like Unc. Scarce (\$75.-85.)
- 1046 5 Mark size commemorative on Zeppelin's Flight to Brazil and USA 1930. Bust of Eckener L./dirigible. Ex-our 1950 sale, Lot 438 BU (\$30.-50.)
- 1047 Charity coin to help the victims of the Sinking of the Training Ship Niobe, 1932. 36mm; 21.7 gr. Unc. and Proof Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)

After World War II

- 1048 Pattern 5 Mark 1951, struck by Koch in Hamburg in silver. Regular issue is different. Beautiful thick planchets. Obv. and Rev. separate, so-called pieforts. Only 3 sets struck. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. PHOTO (\$350.-450.)
- 1049 Same very heavy brass Patterns. Pieforts 5 Mark 1951. Struck by Koch in Hamburg. Plain edge. very thick planchets. Rev. blank. Only 3 sets struck, Lot of 2 pcs. (Obv. and Rev.) Proof (\$325.-425.)

GERMANY After World War II

- 1050 Magnificent very heavy copper, plain edge. Patterns of 5 Mark 1951. For Obv. and Rev. separate pcs. F mint. Almost unique. Sold to Farouk in 1951 for \$475. Lot of 2 Brill. Proof pcs. (\$325.-425.)

GERMAN Miscellaneous Lots

- 1051 PRUSSIA Fred. the Great. Taler 1786-A, bust eagle on trophies. Fine, nick on face; STOLLBERG, 24 Mariengroschen 1726. Stag/inscr. VF; RUSSIA Copper 5 Kopecks 1781, bronze. Fine Lot of 3 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1052 BADEN bronze medal 33mm on 50 Year Reign 1902; BAVARIA. Walburga Spottl 87th Birthday 1891 42mm silver Loehr-205; HANNOVER 25th Anniversary 1861 copper Lot of 3 VF-EF pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1053 1921-22 porcelain 5 brown and 1 green; also POLAND. 5 PIEC FEN 5. Dark red card board, nice lot of 7 different pcs. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1054 1917-19 metal Notgeld Tokens. Collection of 61 iron, zinc and other white metal, mostly dated. No duplicates noted. VF and better. Many scarce (\$50.-65.)

REFORMATION

- 1055 SAXONY Albertine Line, silver medal by C. Maler, 1617, on the 100 Year of Reformation. Luther standing L., lifting bushel from over candle, open bible on table, swan 'L. in circles of inscr. Kreuz. II. 8; Junk. 390, var. 32mm; 11.2 gr. Old casting with contemporary loop. Ex-Kress Sale Oct. 60, No. 166, Fine and Very Rare (\$50.-75.)
- 1056 HEILBRONN Silver Medal by Muller, 1717 on the 200 Year Reformation Christ above 7-pipe fountain, inscr. around female figure standing holding candle in R. hand, cross in L. hand, open bible on pedestal, on which 1717, inscr. around. 44mm, 30.2 gr. Ex-Kress 1960 sale, No. 5329 VF (\$75.-100.)
- 1057 AUGSBURG Silver Medal, 1730, issued on the Second Jubilee of the Reformation Charles V. 1519-1556, on thorne, presiding in Augsburg at the Diet, 25 Jun. 1730. view of Augsburg. By C. E. Muller. 43mm EF PHOTO (\$75.-90.)
- 1058 Silver Medal struck during 1st WW to commemorate 400th Anniversary of Reformation 1917. Bust of Martin Luther to R., 1517-1917 incused R.BALL BERLIN below, all within laurel wreath/hands folded in prayer. GOTTLICHE HELFE MIR incused, all enclosed by serpent/dove of peace above. 34.5mm, 15 gr. Unc. and rare (\$30.-40.)
- 1059 COBURG Silver medal struck at Munich to commemorate 400th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession 1930. Conjoined busts of Martin Luther and Johann the Constant Duke of Saxony 1525-32 to R. In exergue: APRIL-OKTOBER-1530-1930; inscr. around/ view of castle Coburg, 2 shields below dividing 15-30; inscr. around. 36mm, 20 gr. By Goetz Unc. and Rare! (\$40.-50.)

1060 Omitted

END OF 2ND SESSION

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

THIRD SESSION, March 28, 1972, 7 p.m.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1061 **Charles II** 1660-85 Crown 1662. Rose below, no edge year. First bust R./4 crowned arms in cross form with crossed C's in angles, Seaby-15, stained VG (\$50.-75.)
- 1662 Crown 1664, Seaby-28, stained on Obv. VG (\$30.-40.)
- 1063 Crown 1670, Seaby-40, some pitting on Rev. VG (\$75.-100.)
- 1064 Crown 1671, Seaby-43, nice Fine (\$65.-75.)
- 1065 Crown 1673, Seaby-47, VG (\$30.-50.)
- 1066 Crown 1676, Seaby-51, Good+ .. (\$20.-30.)
- 1067 Crown 1677, Floriate ET engraved on Obv. (love token), Seaby-52, VG (\$45.-65.)
- 1068 Crown 1678/7, Seaby-55, VG (\$75.-100.)
- 1069 Crown 1679, Seaby-56, Adjustment marks by date VG (\$27.50-30.)
- 1070 Half Crown 1673, 4th bust, S-473, VF (\$55.-65.)
- 1071 Half Crown 1675 G; 1676 VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$18.-20.)
- 1072 Half Crown 1683 VG (\$12.50-15.)
- 1073 Shilling 1663, first bust, S-1022, VG (\$12.50-15.)
- 1074 **James II** 1685-88 Crown 1686. 1st laureated draped bust L./4 crowned arms in form of a cross, Seaby-76, VF (\$175.-250.)
- 1075 Crown 1687, second bust, as above, Seaby-78 Nice VF (\$125.-150.)
- 1076 Shilling 1686 Scarce! S-1070, VF (\$50.-60.)
- 1077 **William & Mary** 1688-94 Crown 1691. Accolated busts R./4 crowned arms in cross form WM in the angles, Seaby-82, Good (\$40.-60.)
- 1078 Half Crown 1689, first busts, first shield, Seaby-503, nice Fine (\$30.-50.)
- 1079 Half Crown 1691, second bust, third shield, Seaby-516, VG (\$15.-25.)
- 1080 Half Crown 1693, Seaby-519, dig at 9 of date VG (\$12.50-17.50)
- 1081 Shilling 1693, Seaby-1076, nice VG (\$15.-20.)
- 1082 **William III** 1694-1702, crown 1695, laureated bust R./4 crowned arms in cross form, Seaby-86, edge reads SEPTIMO Abt. Unc. (\$300.-400.)
- 1083 Crown 1696 as above, Seaby-89, VG (\$25.-30.)
- 1084 Crown 16(96), third bust. OCTAVO, Seaby-89, weakly struck VF (\$95.-120.)
- 1085 Crown 1700, third bust variety, edge reads DVODECIMO, Seaby-97, Unc. .. (\$325.-400.)
- 1086 Half Crown 1697-E VG-F (\$16.-20.)
- 1087 Half Crown 1698 Fine, slight pitting (\$17.50-25.)
- 1088 Half Crown 1696 small shields, Seaby-537, VG (\$12.50-25.)
- 1089 Shilling 1700, fifth bust, Seaby-1121, toned Unc. (\$55.-75.)
- 1090 **Anne** 1702-13, Crown 1707-E, bust L./divided date, 4 crowned arms arranged in cross form, Dav.-1341, Fine (\$75.-90.)
- 1091 **Anne** Crown 1708 as previous, Dav.-1341, Nice Fine (\$90.-125.)
- 1092 Crown 1713 bust L./4 crowned arms in form of a cross with plumes and roses in the angles, Dav.-1344, VG-F .. . (\$62.50-75.)
- 1093 Half Crown 1703 VIGO F-VF ... (\$57.50-75.)
- 1094 Half Crown 1707 VG; 1709 VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1095 Half Crown 1707-E VG; 1708-E Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1096 Half Crown 1712 Roses and plumes VG-F (\$15.-25.)
- 1097 Shilling 1705 second bust, plumes on Rev., Seaby-1135, F-VF (\$27.50-35.)
- 1098 Shilling 1707-E, second bust, Seaby-1138, VG; 1708, third bust, Seaby-1147, scratch on Obv., otherwise Abt. EF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$45.-55.)
- 1099 Shilling 1709, third bust, Seaby-1154, VG; 1711, fourth bust, Seaby-1158, F-VF; copper counter 1711 Lot of 3 pcs. (\$27.50-35.)
- 1100 **George I** 1714-27, Crown 1716. Laureated draped bust R./divided date, 4 crowned arms in cross form with plumes and roses in the angles, Dav.-1345, EF (\$450.-750.)
- 1101 Silver Medal 1718 on the **Defeat of the Spanish Fleet** near Cape Passaro and the **Defense of Sicily** by Admiral Bing. Spanish fleet in battle/vultures flying over the debris, 43mm VF+ **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1102 Shilling 1718, roses and plumes, Seaby-1165, EF (\$70.-80.)
- 1103 Shilling 1723, first bust. SSC on Rev., Seaby-1176, VG; 1723, second bust. SSC on Rev., Seaby-1178, VG; and 1724 roses and plumes, Seaby-1181, VG-F Lot of 3 pcs. (\$22.50-\$27.50)
- 1104 **George II** 1727-60 Shilling 1734. Young Head, roses and plumes, Seaby-1197, VG; 1739, roses, Seaby-1201, Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1105 Shilling 1743 Old Head, roses, Seaby-1203, VG; 1747 roses, Seaby-1209, Nice Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1106 Shilling 1745 Lima below Old Head, Seaby-1205, F-VF; 1758 Last year of issue, Seaby-1213, EF (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1107 **George III** 1760-1820, Six Shillings 1804 **Bank of Ireland** Token. Laureated, draped bust R./female figure seated leaning on a harp holding a palm date and value in exergue, Cr.-11, evidence of some clashed dies Proof (\$225.-275)
- 1108 **Bank of England** Dollar 1804, Seaby-144, VF (\$40.-60.)
- 1109 Another of above EF (\$60.-80.)
- 1110 **Bank of England** Dollar 1804. Pattern in copper. Date and inscr. on Rev. struck twice, Seaby-166 EF (\$150.-200.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1111 **Bank of England** Crown 1820-LX. Laureated head R. Pistrucci's St. Geo. and dragon, Seaby-219, Choice Abt. Unc. (\$125.-150.)
- 1112 **Three Shilling Bank Tokens** 1811, 27 acorns G-VG; 1811 26 acorns VG-F Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1113 **Three Shilling Bank tokens** 1812 Fine; 1813 Fine; 1814 VG; 1815 VG. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1114 **Eighteen Pence Bank Tokens** 1811 EF; 1812 Abt. VF; 1814 VG Lot of 3 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1115 **Shilling** 1787 no hearts, Seaby-1216. EF+; 1787 no stop over head, Seaby-1218, light planchet pitting on Obv. EF-AU: 1787 with hearts on Rev. Seaby-1225, VF-EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 1116 **Shilling** 1816 laureate head, Seaby-1228, Abt. Unc.; 1817, Seaby-1232, planchet defect on neck VG; 1816 copper counter lot of 3 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1117 Lot of 3 bronze Medals of Military Heroes: **Wellington, Picton, and Hutchinson.** Battle scenes on Rev. 41mm each, all 3 EF's; also bronze 41mm medal of **Edward I**/Roman temple. JD near point of bust Fine Lot of 4 pcs. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 1118 **George IV** 1820-30 Crown 1821, SECUNDO, laureated head L./St. Geo. and dragon, Seaby-246, Unc. (\$150.-200.)
- 1119 Crown 1821 with 4 chopmarks on Rev. Abt. Fine (\$30.-35.)
- 1120 Crown 1822, SECUNDO, Seaby-251, well struck Unc. (\$225.-300.)
- 1121 **Shilling** 1821, First Head, first Rev., Seaby-1247, Nice VF (\$15.-25.)
- 1122 **Shilling** 1824, First Head, second Rev. Seaby-1251, light nicks on Rev., otherwise Unc. (\$60.-70.)
- 1123 **Shilling** 1826, Second Head, third Rev., Seaby-1257, VF; 1827, Seaby-1259. VG-F Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1124 **William IV** 1830-37 **Shilling** 1834, Seaby-1268; 1835, Seaby-1273, Lot of 2 Fine pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1125 **Victoria** 1837-1901 Pattern Crown by Bonomi (Issued by J. Rochelle Thomas in 1887). VICTORIA REG DEI GRA 1837 incuse, coronetted head L., sunken ornate border/Britannia standing R. with trident and shield, holding Victory, all sunken, BRIT MINERVA on L., VICTRIX FID DEF on R. incuse: ornate border; plain edge but for T and No. 28 (out of 150). EF and Very Rare! **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 1126 Crown 1845 Young Head L., date below/ crowned arms in wreath, Seaby-280. Dav.-105, Choice Abt. Unc. (\$225.-275.)
- 1127 Crown 1847 as above, Seaby-285, Dav.-105, Fine (\$30.-40.)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1128 **Victoria** Gothic Crown 1847 UNDECIPHERED crowned bust L. 4 crowned shields facing center, Seaby-288, Dav.-106, hairlined Proof (\$400.-500.)
- 1129 **Jubilee Crown** 1887 perched coronet b L./St. Geo. and dragon, date in exerga Seaby-296, Dav.-107, minor rim dings and few hairlines in field, Abt. Unc. (\$40.-E)
- 1130 Crown 1889 as above, Seaby-299, Dav.-1 select Abt. Unc. (\$40.-E)
- 1131 Crown 1890 VG; 1892 VF as above, Seaby-302; Dav.-107, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-40)
- 1132 **Veiled Head Crown** 1893 LVI, draped b L./St. Geo. and dragon, date in exerga Seaby-304, Dav.-108, only 1312 struck Proof (\$225.-275.)
- 1133 Crown 1894 LVII as above, Seaby-306, Dav.-108, Nice Fine (\$17.50-20)
- 1134 Crown 1895 LIX as above, Seaby-309, Dav.-108, EF (\$80.-100)
- 1135 Crown 1895 LX, as above, Seaby-311, Dav.-108, VF (\$40.-60)
- 1136 Crown 1897 LXI, VG+; 1898 LXII Abt. Fine Seaby-313, 315, Dav.-108, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30)
- 1137 Crown 1899 LXII, as above, Seaby-316, Dav.-108, VF-Abt. EF (\$55.-70)
- 1138 Crown 1900 LXIII as above, Seaby-317, Dav.-108, strong Fine (\$20.-30)
- 1139 **Half Crown** 1840, Young Head, Seaby-677, lightly toned Abt. Unc. (\$150.-200)
- 1140 **Half Crown** 1844, Seaby-677, F-VF (\$22.50-35)
- 1141 **Half Crown** 1846, Seaby-680, Fine (\$17.50-25)
- 1142 **Half Crown** 1848/6, Seaby-682, Very Rare VF (\$150.-200)
- 1143 **Half Crown** 1878, Good; 1882 VG; 1888 Fine; 1889 Good; 1890 Good Lot of 5 pcs. (\$12.50-15)
- 1144 **Half Crown** 1887 Jubilee Issue, Seaby-72 slightly mishandled Proof (\$75.-100)
- 1145 **Half Crown** 1893, Old Hd. VF-EF (\$17.50-25)
- 1146 **Half Crown** 1895 VF; 1895 VF-EF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$25.-30)
- 1147 **Half Crown** 1897 VF; 1899 Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$13.-15)
- 1148 **Half Crown** 1900 VF; 1901 EF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$26.-30)
- 1149 **Double Florin** 1887 Jubilee Issue, Roman Choice lightly toned Unc. (\$50.-70)
- 1150 Same as above, but Arabic I and Abt. Unc. (\$37.50-40)
- 1151 **Double Florin** 1888 VG; 1889 Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25)
- 1152 **Florin** 1849 VF, some scratches on Obv. (\$15.-20)
- 1153 **Florin** 1853 Good; 1859 Good; 1871 VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30)
- 1154 **Florin** 1873 VF (\$15.-20)
- 1155 **Florin** 1872 BU (\$70.-80)
- 1156 **Florin** 1873 Abt. Good 1874 VG; 1876 VG; 1883 VF Lot of 4 pcs. (\$22.50-35)
- 1157 **Florin** 1880 EF (\$40.-60)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1158 Florin 1884 VG; 1885 VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1159 Florin 1887 Jubilee Toned Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1163 Florin 1888 Select EF (\$30.-40.)
- 1161 Florin 1889 VF (\$10.-20.)
- 1162 Florin 1890 Choice EF .. (\$70.-80.)
- 1163 Florin 1893 Fine; 1895 Fine; and 1897 VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1164 Florin 1898 EF (\$18.-20.)
- 1165 Florin 1899 EF (\$22.50-30.)
- 1166 Shilling 1839 Young Head, Seaby-1280, VF; 1842 Second Young Head, Seaby-1288, VG-F Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1167 Shilling 1846, Seaby-1293, Scarce Unc. (\$50.-60.)
- 1168 Shilling 1858 Fine; 1859 VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1169 Shilling 1860 F-VF; 1862 Abt. Good; 1865 VF-EF Lot of 3 pcs. .. (\$27.50-30.)
-
- 1170 **Pattern** Half Florin 1863 VICTORIA REGINA, Coronetted Head L.. C.W. on neck/crowned shield, plain edge, Seaby-1376, Rare! Brill. Proof .. **PHOTO (\$—)**
- 1171 **Pattern** Half Florin 1865 coronetted head L./crowned shield, MDCCCLXV, plain edge, Seaby-1384, Rare! lightly toned Proof **PHOTO (\$—)**
-
- 1172 Shilling 1869, 1870 Lot of 2 VF's (\$25.-30.)
- 1173 Shilling 1872-7 VF-EF; 1872-18 Good; 1872-135 Good Lot of 3 pcs. (\$16.-20.)
- 1174 Shilling 1872-94 lightly toned Unc. (\$35.-40)
- 1175 Shilling 1874-10 iridescent toned Abt. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 1176 Shilling 1875-51 Fine; 1875-56 VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1177 Shilling 1876-25 scratch on face, otherwise VF; 1878-10 Choice iridescent toned Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1178 Shilling 1879 Fair; 1881 VG; 1883 Fine; 1885 Fine; 1887 Good Lot of 5 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
- 1179 Shilling 1887 Jubilee Head, grey toned slightly impaired Proof .. (\$40.-60.)
- 1180 Shilling 1888 Good; 1889 Large Head; 1890 Nice VF; 1891 VF Lot of 4 pcs. .. (\$20.-30.)
- 1181 Shilling 1889 Small Head, Choice Abt. Unc. (\$165.-200.)
- 1182 Shilling 1892 VF; 1893 Abt. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1183 Shilling 1895 VF; 1896 VF; 1897 EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)
- 1184 Shilling 1898 EF; 1899 Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$12.50-25.)
- 1185 Shilling 1900 nick on neck, otherwise Unc.; 1901 F-VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1186 Jugate Heads of Victoria and Albert, facing L./NEW ROYAL EXCHANGE LONDON 1844. 51½mm, Nice EF; also ITALY. 40½mm. CASSIOLI 10 TRIUMPH, hero being carried/MINISTERE DELLA GUERRA. Nice lot of 2 bronzes (\$25.-30.)
- 1187 **Edward VII** 1901-10 Crown 1902, head R./St. Geo. and dragon, date in exergue. Seaby-362, Dav.-109, Matte Proof .. (\$125.-150)
- 1188 Half Crown 1902 Matte Proof .. (\$70.-80.)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1189 **Edward VII** Half Crown 1906 EF; 1907 VG Lot of 2 pcs. .. (\$60.-70.)
-
- 1190 Half Crown 1908 Abt. Unc. ... (\$190.-250.)
- 1191 Half Crown 1909, some bagmarks on Obv.; Rev. is perfect. Choice Abt. Unc. (\$185.-250.)
-
- 1192 Half Crown 1910 Unc. .. (\$80.-85.)
- 1193 Florin 1902 brushed Matte Proof (\$50.-60.)
- 1194 Florin 1907 EF; 1910 VG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$55.-60.)
- 1195 Shilling 1902 first year of issue Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1195 Shilling 1905 Fine (\$20.-30.)
- 1197 Shilling 1906 EF (\$18.-20.)
- 1198 Shilling 1907 Fine; 1908 VF Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1199 Shilling 1909 Abt. Unc. (\$60.-70.)
- 1200 Shilling 1910 EF (\$17.50-20.)
- 1201 Medals of Great Britain: 5 different, 1 holed; also NETHERLANDS Music Fair Medal 1911; BELGIUM Mason Grand Master Defaqz. Lot of 7 interesting medals F-VF .. (\$35.-42.50)
-
- 1202 **George V** 1910-1936, Crown 1927 head L./date and crown in wreath, Seaby-367; Dav.-110, Brill. Proof (\$125.-150.)
- 1203 Crown 1927 as above, steel gray Proof (\$125.-150.)
-
- 1204 Crown 1932, Seaby-372, Dav.-110, Abt. Unc. (\$200.-300.)
-
- 1205 Crown 1934 as above, Seaby-374, Dav.-110, only 932 pcs. struck. EF and Very Rare! (\$500.-700.)
-
- 1206 Silver Jubilee Crown 1935, head L./modernistic St. Geo. and dragon, Seaby-375, Yeo.-76. Dav.-111, Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1207 Another as above Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1208 Half Crown 1911 beautiful iridescent toned Proof-Like Unc. (\$75.-90.)
- 1209 Half Crown 1914 VF; 1915 VF; 1918 VG; 1920 VF Lot of 4 pcs. (\$16.-20.)
- 1210 Half Crown 1916 Abt. Unc. .. (\$26.-30.)
- 1211 Half Crown 1919 small planchet defect by rim on Obv. Abt. Unc. (\$35.-40.)
- 1212 Half Crown 1921 VG; 1922 VF; 1923 VF; 1924 Fine Lot of 4 pcs. (\$16.-20.)
-
- 1213 Half Crown 1926 Abt. Unc. (\$150.-200.)
-
- 1214 Half Crown 1927, Yeo.-69, VF; 1927, Yeo.-74, Abt. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 1215 Half Crown 1928 Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1216 Half Crown 1929 Fine; 1931 Abt. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$27.50-30.)
- 1217 Half Crown 1932 flat strike Unc. (\$75.-80.)
- 1218 Half Crown 1933 VF; 1935 EF; 1936 VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$10.-20.)
-
- 1219 Florin 1911 Choice Gem iridescent toned Proof, Seaby-930, Scarce! (\$100.-200.)
-
- 1220 Florin 1914 EF; 1915 Fine Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1221 Florin 1916 Fine; 1918 VF; 1919 Fine; 1920 Fine; 1921 VF Lot of 5 pcs. . (\$16.50-25.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1222 **George V** Florin 1922 VG; 1923 VG; 1928 VF; 1929 EF; 1930 VG; 1933 VF; 1935 VF; 1936 VF Lot of 8 pcs. (\$16.50-25.)
- 1223 Shilling 1911 Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1224 Shilling 1912 VF; 1916 Fine; 1917 Fine; 1920 Fine; 1921 Fine; 1922 VG-F; 1924 VG; 1926 Fine Lot of 8 pcs. (\$12.50-25.)
- 1225 Shilling 1914 Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1226 Shilling 1915 Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1227 Shilling 1918 Unc. (\$20.-30.)
- 1228 Shilling 1927 Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1229 Shilling 1928 BU (\$12.50-15.)
- 1230 Shilling 1929 Fine; 1930 Fine; 1931 Fine; 1932 Unc.; 1933 VF; 1934 EF; 1936 VF Lot of 7 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1231 **George VI** 1937-52 Crown 1937, head L./crowned and supported arms, Cav.-112, Seaby-392, Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 1232 **Festival of Britain** Crown 1951, Seaby-393B, Dav.-112A, Brill. Proof (\$15.-20.)
- 1233 Another as above Brill. Proof (\$15.-20.)
- 1234 Half Crown 1937 Unc. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1235 Half Crown 1938 Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1236 Half Crown 1940 VF; 1941 Abt. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1237 Half Crown 1942 VF; 1944 Unc. 1945, VF; 1946 Abt. Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1238 Half Crown 1949 Unc. (\$15.-20.)
- 1239 Half Crown 1947 Unc.; 1948 VF (2); 1949 VF; 1950 VF (2); 1951 VF (2); Lot of 8 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1240 Florin 1937 EF; 1939 Fine; 1940 VF; 1941 VF, 1942 EF; 1943 EF; 1944 VG; 1945 BU Lot of 8 pcs. (\$18.-20.)
- 1241 Florin 1946 EF; 1947 VF; 1948 BU; 1949 BU; 1950 VF; 1951 VF Lot of 6 pcs. (\$22.-30.)
- 1242 Shilling 1937-E EF; 1937-S VF; 1939-S EF; 1940-E VF; 1940-S Fine; 1941-E EF; 1941-S Abt. Unc.; 1942-E EF Lot of 8 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1243 Shilling 1943-E VF; 1944-E VF; 1945-E Abt. Unc.; 1945-S VF; 1946-E EF; 1946-S Unc.; 1947-S Fine Lot of 7 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1244 Shilling 1948-E Unc.; 1948-S Unc.; 1949-E BU; 1949-S BU; 1950-E VF; 1950-S Proof; 1951-E VF Lot of 7 pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 1245 **Elizabeth II** 1952 Coronation Crown 1953, 2 pcs. both Unc., Dav.-113; Crown 1960, Dav.-114, Unc.; 1965 Churchill Crown, Seaby-393L, (2) Lot of 5 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1246 Shilling 1953-E Unc.; 1953-S EF; 1954-E Unc.; 1954-S EF; 1955-E Abt. Unc., EF, VF; 1955-S, EF; 1956-E, EF; 1956-S EF Lot of 10 pcs. (\$22.50-25.)
- 1247 Half Crown 1953 Unc. and EF; 1955 VF; 1956 Fine (2) Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1248 Half Crown 1954 Unc. (\$45.-55.)
- 1249 Another as above (\$45.-55.)
- 1250 Half Crown 1957 Lot of 2 Unc's. (\$15.25.)
- 1251 Half Crown 1959 Unc. (\$45.-55.)
- 1252 Half Crown 1958 EF and VF; 1960 EF and VF; 1961 Unc. (2) Lot of 6 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1253 Half Crown 1962 Unc. (2); 1963 Unc.; 1965 BU (2); 1966 BU (2); 1967 BU (2); Lot of 9 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1254 Florin 1953 Fine; 1954 BU; 1955 VF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-30.)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 1255 **Elizabeth II** Florin 1956 VF; 1957 Abt. Unc. 1958 EF Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1256 Florin 1957 BU (\$17.50-25.)
- 1257 Florin 1957 BU (\$17.50-25.)
- 1258 Florin 1959 EF; 1961 BU; 1961 EF; 1961 BU (2) Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1259 Florin 1962 BU; 1963 Unc.; 1965 BU (3); 1966 BU (3); 1967 BU (2) Lot of 10 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1260 Shilling 1957-E BU (2), AU; 1957-S BU (2); 1958-E EF; 1958-S AU and EF; 1959-E EF; 1959-S EF; 1960-E EF and VF; 1960-S EF and VF Lot of 14 pcs. (\$35.-50.)
- 1261 Shilling 1961-E Unc. (3); 1961-S Unc.; 1962-E Unc. (3); 1962-S BU (3); 1963-E BU, VF-E 1963-S BU and EF Lot of 14 pcs. (\$37.50-45.)
- 1262 Shilling 1965-E BU (3); 1965-S BU (3); 1966-E BU (3); 1966-S BU (3) Lot of 12 pcs. (\$5.-7.)
- 1263 Lot of 4 bronze medals: **Elizabeth II** Coronation by Spink, London; **International Exposition of All Fine Arts**, 1874; **George I** PRESERVED FROM ASSASSINATION-MAY 15, 1800; **Memorial to Prince Consort Albert** First 3 are EF and better; last is only Fine with edge bruises, nice lot of 4 pcs. (\$35.-42.50)

COMMONWEALTH

- 1264 Great Britain & Commonwealth Lot: 1 Penn 1877; CANADA Tokens; AFRICAN COLONIES INDIA, including 1 Rupee 1874 Famine Token; GIBRALTAR ETC. Lot of 22 bronze and silver pcs. (\$22.50-27.50)

IRELAND

- 1265 **ORMOND** 1/2 Crown (1643) S-11DVI, with circle/crown over C-R. Uneven Fine (apparently struck over older coin) Scarce **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1266 **Coinage** 1642-47 VI Pence/crown over CF Struck over earlier coin, details of which are visible (possibly harp coinage of Mary or Elizabeth). Uneven Fine and quite interesting! (\$50.-60.)
- 1267 **James II** Tin Halfpenny 1690, with brass plug. Ex-Valdez Coll. No. 391 \$100. Choice for this coinage, small bits broken from edge. Fine **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 1268 Gun Money brass Shilling XII 1689-AUG, Nice Fine, legends are well-defined (\$20.-25.)
- 1269 Gun Money 1690 large size. Half Crown XXX May. VG-Abt. Fine (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1270 Gun Money 1690 small size. Half Crown XXX May. VF, but several field nicks and planche a bit rough (\$20.-25.)
- 1271 **LIMERICK**. Brass Half Penny 1691. Evidence of Gun Money (Sept) under coin. Old punch on cheek which may have been present when Limerick coin was struck. Fine, considering the over striking, and most interesting! (\$30.-37.50)
- 1272 Copper Farthing 1691. James II bust L./female seated, leaning on harp, N of HIBERNIA in retrograde. Fine for this coinage, edge somewhat beaten. NOTE: James II died in 1688 but this coinage is dated 1691 (\$30.-40.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

IRELAND

- 1273 **James II** Communion Token 1794. KILMADOCK MR.P. MURRAY. Zinc or lead oval, 29x18½mm. Beaded border on each side VF (\$27.50-35.)

ISLE OF MAN

- 1274 **Victoria** Half Penny 1839, young bust L. date below/triskelion, Pridm.-34A, Red and brown bronze Proof, small scratch in field on Rev. (\$70.-90.)
- 1275 ¼ Penny 1839, young bust L. date below/triskelion, Pridm.-34A, dark bronze Proof (\$60.-80.)
- 1276 **George III**, 1760-1820 1 Penny 1786, laureate bust R., date below/triskelion, Pridm.-16A, Red and Bronze Proof (\$60.-80.)
- 1277 Half Penny 1786, laureate bust R./triskelion, Pridm.-31A, dark bronze Proof (\$50.-60.)

ISLE OF MAN

- 1278 **George III** Half Penny 1798, laureate draped bust R., date below/triskelion, Pridm.-32A, dark bronze Proof (\$50.-75.)

JERSEY

- 1279 1954 Proof Set, 4 coins with 2 specimens each of 1/12 and ¼ of a Shilling, Hard leather case (\$20.-25.)
- 1280 Another of above (\$20.-25.)
- 1281 Another of above (\$20.-25.)

SCOTLAND

- 1282 White metal Communion Token 1793. JS monogram within KILBRIDE.1COR 11.28-RELIEF/blank, 23½mm, square Abt. Fine (\$30.-35.)

EUROPE

GREECE

Gold

- 1283 **Otto** 20 Drachmai 1833, bust/arms, Fr.-1, Divo.-9, VF (\$175.-200.)
- 1284 A much better 20 Drachmai 1833 Abt. EF (\$275.-325.)
- 1285 The 20 Drachmai 1833, Fr.-1, Divo.-9, AU (\$300.-350.)
- 1286 **George I** The very rare 5 Drachmai 1876, Fr.-5, Divo.-49, AU PHOTO (\$350.-400.)
- 1287 10 Drachmai 1876, Fr.-7, Divo.-48, Abt. EF and Rare! (\$250.-300.)
- 1288 20 Drachmai 1876, Fr.-6, Divo.-46, VF and Scarce (\$125.-175.)

Silver

- 1289 **Otto** 5 Drachmai 1833-A, Cr.-13, Divo.-10b, Paris. Proof-Like Unc. and a real Gem! (\$200.-250.)
- 1289A **Paul I** Complete Set 1965. Never released for circulation; was sold exclusively to the collectors by the Bank of Greece. Mintage 4987, Yeo.-40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, Lot of 2 Proof-Like BU sets (\$25.-45.)
- 1289B 100 and 50 Drachmai 1967 **Revolution Issue** Commemoratives, Yeo.-54, 55, Proof-Like BU Lot of 2 sets (\$70.-80.)
- 1290 CRETE, under Greece. Crown of 5 Drachmai 1901, Dav.-130, Abt. EF and very rare in this condition (\$75.-100.)

HUNGARY

- 1291 **Maria Theresa** Taler 1741-KB, bust/Madonna standing on half moon with rays between K-B VF (\$65.-80.)
- 1292 White metal Medal 1743. Queen on throne pouring water from pot on kneeling figure, streamer THIS IS THE TRUE HUNGARIAN WATER/plumed helmet and armor with other war trophies, 1743 in exergue, 38mm F-VF (\$30.-40.)
- 1293 **Maria Theresa** Taler 1768-K, Madonna seated on half-crescent with Christchild, K below/crowned arms VF a bit polished (\$40.-50.)

HUNGARY

- 1293A **Francis I** Taler 1830 Vienna, Dav.-121, a mishandled EF (\$100.-125.)
- 1294 5 Pengo 1938 St. Stephen, 1 small rim dent and 2 tiny rim nicks, lightly toned Unc. (\$10.-15.)
- 1295 25 and 50 Forint 1961 of Litz and Bartok, Yeo.-82, 83, 87, 88, Lot of 4 Proof-Like Uncs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1296 **Horthy** 1929-35, plastic holder with square and round 5, 2, and 5 Pengo 1929, 1935, 1935. Very pretty showpiece containing 6 pcs. NOTE: These Klippes and round coins were restruck by the government from old dies in very limited issue (\$150.-175.)
- 1296A TRANSYLVANIA Chr. Bathori 1576-81. Hermanstadt. Necessity Taler 1580. Transylvanian arms/blank. Resch. 27 pl. 5. VF, somewhat irregular planchet as all siege pieces PHOTO (\$150.-200.)

ITALY

- 1297 SAVOY **Charles Emanuele II** as King of Sardinia, Scudo of 6 Lire 1756. Second rarest date of this type, Dav.-1494, Toned good VF, about as nice as Davenport ill. piece. PHOTO (\$300.-400.)
- 1297A. **Umberto I** 5 Lire 1879 bust/arms, Dav.-141, VF-EF (\$50.-75.)
- 1298 1914-17 **World War I** Period Silver plated copper medal. GUIPPO-AEROSTIERI-DEL GENIO, balloon/ballonist in basket watching partly descending balloon over river. USQUE-AD-SIDERA. With suspension ribbon and added loop 32.8mm (\$35.-45.)
- 1299 50 Cents 1920, 1924, 1925, plain edges; 1 Lire 1922, 1924, Lot of 5 Scarce EF minors (\$30.-35.)
- 1300 **Victor Emanuele III** 1900-46, 1 Lira 1936. XIV. Bare head L./eagle before fasces, date, mm, value and small crowned shield below. Yeo.-81. Nickel. Only 119,050 mintage and scarce. Gem BU (\$22.50-27.50)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ITALY

- 1301 **Victor Emanuele III** Another like Lot 1300 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1302 Bronze Medals, 1830, 42mm. By Cerbara of **Andreas ab Auria**, jurist; of **Laurentius Ghiberti**, artist in Florence, 1378-1455; of **Palestrina**, composer, 1514-1574; by Girometti of **Franciscus de Maschi**, military leader; of **Andreas Palladia**, architect, 1518-1580. Lot of 5 Unc. pcs. from a series . . (\$30.-50.)
- 1303 GENOA 8 Lire 1797 crowned and supported arms on platform supported by L-8/St. John standing, Dav.-1370, Abt. VF . . . (\$60.-70.)
- 1303A LUCCA **Felix & Elisa** 5 Francs 1805, accolated busts/value, Dav.-203, F-VF (\$30.-60.)
- 1304 NAPLES AND SICILY **Charles II of Spain**. Silver 1 Carlini 1699. CI behind long-haired and armored bust/ floriate cross. Good VF with all legends clear. Rare, especially in this condition! . . . **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1304A **Ferd. II** Crown of 120 Grani 1857, bust/arms, Dav.-175, VF . . . (\$40.-70.)
- 1305 PESARO **Guidobaldo** 1538-74. Silver Giulio, "D" over CROWN, G and V at sides over shield, IN MEM AETE-ERIT IUSTUS/2 standing figures, SIOANN-S-IACOB, in exergue PISAV. VF/F with center adjustment marks and no center detail . . (\$35.-40.)
- 1306 SARDINIA ISLAND local coinage, c.1750. CAGLIARESI-TRE/cross in shield over long cross, small head in each angle. 4.6 gr., copper, crude lettering. EF, appears very close to original as struck condition. Rare in this condition . . . (\$37.50-47.50)
- 1306A VENICE **Francesco Erizzo** Scudo, shield/cross VF . . . (\$50.-100.)
- 1307 VATICAN **Sede Vacante** Scudo 1700. Also Jubilee Year. Umbrella and crossed keys over arms of Cardinal Giovanni B. Spinola/phoenix in clouds over capped arms of Mons. Augiusciola. As Ruchat Lot 1490 or 1491. Toned VF, but evidence of removed loop at top, Scarce! . . . **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1308 **Clement XI**. Year VII Scudo. Capped bust L./kneeling St. Clement with Peace standing, MDCCVII in exergue. Not in Ruchat. Dav.-1437. Toned nice VF, parts of rev. not sharp. Scarce! . . . (\$250.-300.)
- 1309 **Innocent XI**, 1676-89. Scudo, n.d. (1676). Tiara over crossed keys over arms, INNOCENTIUS XI.PONT.MAX legend/4-lined THY RIGHT HAND, O LORD, HAS STRUCK THE ENEMY. Type, not in Ruchat. Toned Abt. EF and rare . . . **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1310 **Sede Vacante** 500 Lire 1958. In cardboard holder, Yeo.-57, BU lot of 6 pcs. (\$75.-90.)
- 1311 Another lot of 6 as above . . (\$75.-90.)
- 1312 1954 Mint Set in cardboard holder. 1 Lire to 500 Lire. Yeo.-76-83. 8 pcs. Lot of 2 BU sets . . . (\$30.-40.)
- 1313 Another 2 Sets as above . . (\$30.-40.)
- 1314 FOLIGNO. **Pius VI**, year XXI(1795). 2 Baiocchi, Cr.-4, Choice VF for this coinage. Scarce mint of the Papal States during time of Nap. Bonaparte . . (\$35.-45.)

ITALY

- 1315 PERUGIA. Copper 2½ Baiocchi (1796-7). Bust of St. Peter R./inscr. A "flip strike", part of obv. on rev. and part of rev. on obv. 2 gouges in center of rev., also clash die results on rev. See Cr.-4, Really a multiple mint error. VF-EF(?) . . (\$50.-65.)
- 1316 Bronze cast medal, 70.5mm. ALEXAN VII-PM-1657 on truncation. Capped and robed bust R./oval enclosing palace and column, FUNDAMENTA EUISIN MONTIBUS SANC-TIS in scroll at bottom. Casting shows that original was pierced. VF and most interesting . . (\$40.-50.)
- 1317 Bronze Medal, 64.3mm **Alexander VIII**. Robed and capped bust L./ statue of Pope (erected 1700). EF, some scrapes on rev. . (\$25.-30.)
- 1318 Silver medal 1965. On **Fourth Ecumenical Session**; medal 1966 on **Rerun Novarum**. Each 44mm. and individually boxed. Unc. lot of 2 pcs. . . (\$65.-75.)

ITALIAN AFRICA

- 1318A ERITREA. **Umberto I** 5 Lire 1896 bust/eagle with Savoy shield. Abt. EF because it was a Proof . . . **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 1318B Tallero 1918. Mary Teresa type. Bust of Mary Teresa/Austrian double eagle with shield in center . . (\$50.-75.)

LATVIA

- 1318C 5 Lati 1929, 1931, 1932, Yeo.-9, Abt. Unc. lot of 3 pcs. Rare! . . (\$50.-100.)

LITHUANIA

- 1319 10 Litu 1935, Yeo.-13, VF-EF (\$22.50-27.50)

MONACO

- 1319A Double Set, regular thickness and Pieforts of 1950: 100, 50, 20 and 10 Francs. Lot of 8 Proofs . . (\$60.-100.)

NETHERLANDS

- 1320 GUELDRE. **Edward**, 1350-71. Silver double Gros. Plumed helmet on shield, EDWARDUS: DE:GELRENS +/cross in center of 2 legends, inner legend: MONETA:RUERMAN+; outer legend: BNDICTU:SIT:NOME:DNI:NRI:INV:X PI+. See C.Chiys.IV.2. Unusually nice F-VF with all legends clearly visible . . (\$75.-85.)
- 1321 NYMWEGEN. **Rudolph II**. Silver 1 Stooter (15)81. Crowned shield with double eagle/orb in center of floriate cross, ctmk. double eagle in shield. Verk.-130. Coin and ctmk. Abt. EF, but ctmk. stamping caused split in planchet. Scarce so nice! . . (\$60.-70.)
- 1322 WEST FRIESLAND **William the Taciturn**. Rijdsdaaler 1595. DEUS. FORTITUDO.ET.SPES. NOSTRA., half figure with sword over shoulder R./MONE.NO.ARG.DO.MI.WESTFRI-SAE., rose, crowned helmet and arms. Delm.-924, Verk. pl. 63.3. Nice Abt. VF, small edge cut. . . **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 1323 1 Gulden 1791. Double struck date and part of inscr. Large planchet. Female figure standing/crowned arms. VF, scratch near crown. . . (\$75.-100.)
- 1324 Silver Ducat or Rijksdaaler. Zeeland Mint. 1735. Knight standing beside crowned arms/ crowned arms between 17-35. Dav.-1848, F-VF . . (\$37.50-45.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

NETHERLANDS

- 1325 Ducatoon, or silver Rider. Utrecht Mint. 1755. Mounted knight above arms/crowned and supported arms. Dav.-1832, Toned good EF (\$75.-85.)
- 1323 Silver 3 Gulden 1763. Utrecht Mint. Female leaning on pedestal/crowned arms. Dav.-1852. Spotty toned VF-EF (\$30.-70.)
- 1325A UTRECHT 3 Gulden 1794. Another as above, Abt. Unc. (\$70.-90.)
- 1325B Silver 3 Gulden 1863, W. Friesland Mint, Dav.-1853, EF, but centers not sharply struck (\$75.-85.)

Medals

- 1326C Silver medal 1672 on **Dutch Patriots Jan and Cornelius DeWitt**. Murdered by mob for plotting against William III. Rev. inscr. reads TWO MEN CALLED DEWIT, OF SAME OPINION CURSED, HATED, LIVED. TO PUT UP AN EXAMPLE THEY WERE GLORIFIED AND TRAMPLED-BOTH SUFFERING THE SAME SORT-STANDING TOGETHER AFTER THEIR HANGING-THE SAME WAY AS THEY DID SO WELL THEIR LIVING-1621-1671. Lettered edge, high rim, 48mm. Van Loon III pg. 87.3 var. VF **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1325D Large 24 Karat gold covered bronze medal 1672 on the **Execution of Brothers DeWitt**. 2 busts facing each other/allegorical presentation of death awaiting. 70mm. Van Loon III 87.1 VF (\$90.-100.)
- 1326E Medal 1696 for **Amsterdam**. City (VROED-SCHAP). Neptune on wave/scroll with 6 line inscr. above sea, sun, small boat. By Arondeaux. 38½mm, EF (\$30.-40.)
- 1326F **Amsterdam Capitulates to Fred. Wm. of Prussia** 1787. Silver medal, 40mm; 23 gr. In 1787, with the help of the Prussians, the House of Orange is restored and Wm. V becomes "Stadhouder" (governor). Bust. L./woman representing Amsterdam on stone bench with Dutch child, German eagle above. VL.IX.708, by Loos, EF (\$45.-60.)
- 1326G **Queen Wilhelmina Marries Duke Henry of Mecklenburg**, 1901. Medal by Laner. Busts L./arms in relief. 31mm Proof .. (\$30.-50.)
- 1326H **Marnix van St. Aldegonde** 1540-1940. Composer of national Dutch anthem. Facing bust, high relief in attractive costume of period/ship on stormy sea, Jehovah in Hebrew letters above, REPOS AILLEURS below in banner. 60mm VF, some tarnish spots. Rare! .. (\$50.-75.)
- 1326I Patined bronze Medal on **Evacuation May 1940 of Bunschoten** after it was flooded by Dutch army in defense against Germany. Only a couple of plaques made. Map and flooding/blank with hook for hanging. 90 x 132mm. EF (\$200.-300.)
- 1327 **Harbors Near Rotterdam** 1942. View of harbors/Rotterdam maiden between figures, attractive engraving. Gilt bronze, 70mm. EF (\$15.-20.)

NETHERLANDS

Medals

- 1328 Medal on **North Pole Discoverer Willian Barents**, of Holland, 1944. Attractive facing bust/seamen killing polar bear, 1594. Silver-bronze, 59mm EF (\$25.-50.)
- 1329 **Vincent Van Gogh and Brother**, ca. 1950. High relief bronze of 2 brothers facing/inscr. 70mm EF (\$25.-40.)
- 1330 Highly artistic medal 1957 of **Jan Sluifers**, Sculptor. High relief bust/sculpture work of his on rev. 60mm, dark patina. Bronze EF .. (\$35.-50.)

Following Silver Shields are Hand-Engraved and are Holed (and or Looped) at Top and Bottom and are used by the Civilian Riflemen. (SCHUTTERS)

- 1331 Monogram AF-ANTIONI,FAESSEN-CONINCK. INDER TIT AO 1651. 63 x 82½mm, Toned VF **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1332 GERRIET JANSEN SENGERS KONINK IN DEN TUT ANNO 1700 Christogram design below/windmill. 81.8 x 99.6mm, Toned VF (\$100.-125.)
- 1333 ANNO 1684. Triangle monogram with center bar and angle. PETER AERTS-KONING IN DEN TYT. Floral border. Holed top and bottom. 67.9 x 84.5mm, toned VF (\$50.-75.)
- 1334 ANNO 1724. Same monogram. PETER AERTS KOONING IN DER TYT. Floral design. Same name 40 years later. Toned VF, 68 x 84.2 mm (\$50.-75.)
- 1335 PD-1634 Monogram inverted Y and upright V. Wiggle design within double line border. 57 x 73.2mm. Toned VF (\$50.-75.)
- 1336 Small shield. Beehive with bees. Wiggle design border. Cut at top hole, bottom plugged, some solder marks. 26.5 x 33.3mm. VF (\$25.-30.)
- 1337 HANNES VAN RENEN KONING IN DER TYD ANNA 1795. Neat floral border and design. Early ink writing on rev., also some old scratching. 71.9 x 92mm. Toned nice VF (\$75.-100.)
- 1338 JAN PETERS CONINCK ANNO 1619. Crown over IP. Near border design. 55 x 75.7mm, toned VF (\$50.-75.)
- 1339 ANNO 1633. N's are retrograde. H-P at sides of monogram. T over V and inverted V. Floral design at bottom, wiggle design between double lined border. 59.5 x 65mm, toned VF **PHOTO** (\$70.-95.)
- 1340 Crown over rampant lion holding cross in oval. No inscr. Small hole only at top. Attractive engraving job. 28 x 47.7mm, toned F-VF .. (\$25.-35.)
- 1341 JAN GURET KONINK TOT HAIMEN ANNO 1734. Floral pattern design. 75 x 97.7mm, toned VF (\$65.-90.)

NORWAY

- 1342 Silver Medallet 1906 commemorating **Crowning of King Haakon VII and Queen Maud**, 1905-51. Crowned co-joined busts to L./cathedral 1906 below. 17mm, EF and rare (\$15.-30.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

POLAND

- 1343 Silver Medal by E. on **Death of Sigismund III**, 1587-1632. Bust R., SIGISMUND D.G. REX SVEC.POL/4 line inscr. within laurel wreath. 24mm, VF and rare (\$35.-55.)
- 1344 **Fred. Aug. III of Saxony** (as King I), 1763-1827. 1/3 Talara 1812, bust/arms, Cr.-86, Fine (\$25.-30.)
- 1345 Pattern 10 Zloty 1934. PILSUDSKI PROVA. Terlechi 168. Abt. Unc. and rare! (\$240.-260.)

PORTUGAL

- 1346 **John VI** 400 Reis 1800 "New Cruzado", toned VF, small edge (mint?) chip; also 400 Reis 1807, centers not sharp, but appears as struck, toned perimeters. Dav.-259, 260, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 1347 400 Reis 1823. Spotty toned AU, centers not sharp; **Maria II** 400 Reis 1835, Unc., Dav.-261, 264, Nice lot of 2 pcs. . . . (\$37.50-45.)
- 1348 **Maria II** 1000 Reis 1837. Head L., wearing coronet, W.WYON on truncation/crowned and mantled arms, Dav.-265, VF-EF, but has been polished. Only 2295 issued (\$100.-125)
- 1349 **Carlos I** 1000 Reis 1898. Commemorating 400th Anniversary of Discovery of India. Bagmarked Abt. Unc.; also ROMANIA **Michael I** 500 Lei 1941, Lightly toned Unc., Dav.-266, 276, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$42.50-50.)

ROMANIA

- 1350 500 Lei 1941, Yeo.-79, AU-Unc., lot of 2 pcs. (\$30.-35.)

RUSSIA

Beautiful Gold Coins

- 1351 **Elizabeth** 1741-61 1/2 Rouble or Poltina 1756 Moscow. Bust R./small crown over monogram, Fr.-83, Nice Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1352 Another variety of above without dot after IMP. EF (\$100.-150.)
- 1353 1 Rouble 1756. Bust/double eagle, Fr.-82, EF-AU **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 1354 2 Roubles 1756. Bust/double eagle with shield on breast, Fr.-81, EF . . . **PHOTO** (\$195.-225.)
- 1355 5 Roubles 1758 or 1/2 Imperial. Bust/cross made up of 4 leaves, Fr.-89, Abt. EF **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 1356 **Catherine II** 1762-96. Gold 1/2 Imperial or 5 Roubles 1783. Bust/cross made up of 4 leaves, Fr.-95, F-VF **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1357 **Alexander I** 1801-25. Gold 5 Roubles 1817. First year, Eagle/inscr., Fr.-113, Very Rare! Proof-Like Unc. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)
- 1358 **Alexander II** 1825-81 3 Roubles 1874. Value/double eagle, Fr.-127, Choice Unc. (\$175.-200.)
- 1359 Silver Wire Kopecks. 2 quite sharp but multiple struck. Nice lot of 3 VF+ (\$35.-40.)

RUSSIAN COPPERS

NOTE: Certain mintmaster initials in this series are represented by special symbols in this section of the catalog, which represent Russian (Greek) letters of the alphabet. Wherever the initials resemble Western characters, these are used in the catalog. Following is a list of substitute abbreviations:

Th - Theta; G - Gamma; 3 - Zeta; Pi - Pi; P - Rho; N - Iota; X - Chi, or H; b - Beta.

- 1360 **Anna Ivanovna** 1730-40 Dengas 173? VG, 1730 VG, 1731 VF, 1737 and 1738 both Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-25.)
- 1361 **Elizabeth** 1741-61. Denga 1743, 1748, 1749, F, VF, Fr.-G; **Nicholas I**, 1825-55. 1/4 Kopeck 1840 EM (Ekaterinburg) EF; 1/4 Kopeck 1842 (St. Petersburg) F-VF; 1/4 Kopeck 1845 CM Fine. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1362 **Catherine II**, 1762-96. Ekaterinburg Mint. 1/4 Kopeck (Polushka) 1768 F-VF; 1770 F; 1/2 Kopeck (Denga) 1771 F, 1789 VG-VF 1795 VF; Kopeck 1795 F-VF. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1363 **Nicholas I**, 1/4 Kopeck 1850, 1852 Ekaterinburg 2 VF's; **Alexander II** 1/4 Kopeck 1855, 57, 58, 58 in VF, 1861 EF, (1861 holed) VF. All Ekaterinburg Polushkas; 1/4 Kopeck 1868, 69 72 Ekaterinburg mint VF-EF; St. Petersburg mint 1877 EF (2), 1881 VF; **Nicholas II** 1/4 Kopeck 1899 (2) AU, 1900 (2) Unc., 1909 (2) Unc. All St. Petersburg. Lot of 20 coppers (\$32.50-37.50)

1/2 Kopeck

- 1364 15 copper pieces of 1/2 Kopeck Alexander I 1819, VF of Ekaterinburg mint (DENGAs). Nicholas I 1840 F, 1841 VF, 1842 EF, St. Petersburg mint; 1852 VF, 1854 F, 1855 F of Ekaterinburg mint (DENEZHKA). Alexander II 1855, '57, '58, '59, '60, '63, '64 of Ekaterinburg mint in VG-VF condition (DENEZHKA). (\$20.-25.)
- 1365 16 copper pieces of 1/2 Kopeck. Alexander II 1857, '68, '77, '78, '79 in VF-EF all of St. Petersburg mint save '68 which is of Ekaterinburg. Alexander III 1887, '88, '89, '92 in VF of St. Petersburg mint. Nicholas II 1892, '97, '99, 1909, '11, '12, '13 in AU-Unc. save 1912 which is in EF, all of St. Petersburg (\$22.50-27.50)

1 Kopeck

- 1366 Paul I 1797 through 1801 Copper Kopeck EM (Ekaterinburg mint). Lot of 5 Fine. 1799 has edge cut (\$32.50-37.50)
- 1367 Paul I 1796-1801 1 Kopeck 1797, VF; and 1 Kopeck 1798, EF. Both Ekaterinburg mint. Copper, 2 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1368 Alexander I 1801-25 1 Kopeck 1811 Ekaterinburg mint in G-VG. 1 Kopeck 1813 NM (Izhorsk) in VG-VF. 1 Kopeck 1822 Ekaterinburg, F-VF (\$12.50-15.)
- 1369 Nicholas I 1825-55 1 Kopeck 1850 VG, 1851 VF, 1852 VF, 1853 VF, 1854 VG, and 1855 VG (scarce). All Ekaterinburg mint. Harris-274. Lot of 6 (\$15.-30.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

RUSSIA

1 Kopeck

- 1370 Alexander II 1855-81 1 Kopeck 1855 R&B AU, 1856 VG, 1857 VF, 1858 F+, 1859 large crown VF, and 1859 small crown VF. Ekaterinburg mint, Harris-358, Lot of 6 (\$15.-30.)
- 1371 1 Kopeck 1861 F-VF, 1862 VG-F, 1863 F, Harris-360, 1868 VF, 1869 VF, 1870 VF, 1872 AU, and 1874 VF, Harris-368, Lot of 8 (\$17.50-30.)
- 1372 Nicholas I, 1 Kopeck 1829 VF, Ekaterinburg; 1832 EF Ekaterinburg, 1840 VF, St. Petersburg, 1841 G-VG Ekaterinburg, 1842 F-VF St. Petersburg, 1843 VF St. Petersburg. Lot of 6 (\$15.-20.)
- 1373 1 Kopeck 1876 VF, 1877 VF, 1878 F, 1879 Unc., 1884 VF, 1888 EF, 1889 VF, and 1890 F. Lot of 8 (\$20.-40.)
- 1374 1 Kopeck 1891 EF, 1893 VG, 1894 AU, 1896 EF, 1898 EF, 1899 F, 1900 VF, Harris-410 and 432, Lot of 7 (\$15.-30.)
- 1375 1 Kopeck 1903 AU, 1904 AU, 1905 BU, 1909 VF, 1910 EF, 1911 AU, 1913 EF, 1915 AU, and Soviet 1924 VF. Lot of 9 (\$20.-40.)

2 Kopecks

- 1376 Elizabeth 2 Kopecks 1758 VG+. Peter III 1762 G, counterstamped on piece of Elizabeth. Lot of 2 (\$15.-30.)
- 1377 Catherine II 1762-96 2 Kopecks 1763 clipped flan, Good, 1766 MM (Moscow) VG, and 1769 F. Lot of 3 (\$20.-40.)
- 1378 Paul I 1796-1801 2 Kopecks 1797 F, 1798 VG, 1799 VG, 1800 VF-EF, and 1801 F. All Ekaterinburg mint, Harris-194, Lot of 5 (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1379 Alexander I 1801-25 2 Kopecks second coinage (29mm). 1811 PiC VG, 1811 MK VF - Both St. Petersburg; 1811 HM-EM VF, 1812 PiC-NM VG, and 1812 G+. Lot of 5 (\$12.50-25.)
- 1380 2 Kopecks 1812 HM-EM F, 1813 PiC-NM VF, 1913 HM-EM F, 1814 PiC-NM VG, and 1814 PiC-EM G. Lot of 5 (\$12.50-25.)
- 1381 2 Kopecks 1814 HM-EM F, 1816 HM-EM VG, 1817 HM-EM, 1818 HM-EM VG, 1822 AM-KM G, 1822 ThG-EM, flan irregularities VG, and 1825 HK-EM F. Lot of 7 (\$15.-20.)
- 1382 Nicholas 1825-55 2 Kopecks 1826 NK-EM VF, 1837 HA-EM VG, 1838 CM G, 1838 HA-EM F, 1840 CM VG. Lot of 5 (\$15.-20.)
- 1383 2 Kopecks 1840 EM flan dig F, 1841 CPiM VG, 1842 CPiM F-VF, 1842 EM. Lot of 4 (\$12.50-20.)
- 1384 2 Kopecks 1843 AG, 1844 EM flan pitting VG, 1850 EM VF, 1851 EM VG, 1852 EM R&B EF, 1853 EM. Lot of 6 (\$17.50-25.)
- 1385 Alexander II 1855-81 2 Kopecks 1856 G, 1858 F-VF, 1859 VF, 1860 F, 1861 VG. All EM mint. Lot of 5 (\$10.-20.)
- 1386 2 Kopecks 1862 VF-EF, 1863 VF, 1864 VF, 1865 F, 1866 F. All EM mint. Lot of 5 (\$15.-17.)
- 1387 2 Kopecks 1868 F, 1869 AEF, 1872 Unc., 1873 Unc., 1875 F, (All EM mint). 1879 F, 1880 Unc., and 1881 VG (All St. Petersburg mint). Lot of 8 (\$20.-25.)

RUSSIA

2 Kopecks

- 1388 Alexander III 1881-94 2 Kopecks 1882 R&B EF, 1885 VG, 1891 G-VG, 1893 VF. All St. Petersburg mint. Lot of 4 (\$8.-10.)
- 1389 Nicholas II 1894-1917 2 Kopecks 1896 AU, 1898 F, 1899 Red Unc., 1901 VF, 1903 Red Unc., 1904 F, 1908 F, 1911 Red Unc., 1912 R&B EF, 1913 EF, 1914 AU (All St. Petersburg mint). 1915 no mm Unc., 1916 no mm Unc. and Soviet 1924 reeded edge EF. Lot of 14 (\$40.-75.)

3 Kopecks

- 1390 Nicholas I 1825-55 3 Kopecks 1840 AG, 1841 F, 1842 St. Petersburg VG, 1842 EM F, 1843 EM G-F and Fine. Lot of 6 (\$20.-40.)
- 1391 Nicholas II 3 Kopecks 4th coinage 1851 VG-F, 1852 VG, 1854 F. Lot of 3 (\$8.-10.)
- 1392 Alexander II 1855-81 3 Kopecks 1856 Fine, 1857 VF-EF, 1858 VG, 1859 Fine. Lot of 4 (\$12.50-15.)
- 1393 3 Kopecks 1860 EM Fine, 1861 BM scarce Fine, 1862 EM VF, and 1866 EM VF. Lot of 4 (\$20.-30.)
- 1394 3 Kopecks 1869 EM VF, 1875 EM VF, 1877 St. Petersburg Fine, 1879 St. Petersburg VF, and 1881 last year of issue red EF. Lot of 5 (\$15.-25.)
- 1395 Alexander III 1882-94 3 Kopecks 1882 Good, 1883 VG, 1891 Fine, and 1894 Fine. All St. Petersburg mint. Lot of 4 (\$10.-20.)
- 1396 Nicholas II 1894-1917 3 Kopecks 1895 Red Unc., 1896 R&B EF, 1898 Fine, 1899 Fine. All St. Petersburg mint. Lot of 4 (\$12.50-15.)
- 1397 3 Kopecks 1903 R&B Unc., 1909 Buffed Fine, 1910 Red Unc. All St. Petersburg mint. 1915 no mm VF, and Soviet 1924 plain edge scarce R&B Unc. Lot of 5 (\$25.-30.)

5 Kopecks

- 1398 Elizabeth Petrovna 1741-61 Large copper 5 Kopecks 1758 no mm. Die break by edge, Harris-67, VG (\$15.-30.)
- 1399 Catherine II 1762-96 5 Kopecks 1763 St. Petersburg, Harris-143, Fine (\$15.-30.)
- 1400 5 Kopecks 1770 EM, Harris-138, Nice Fine (\$15.-30.)
- 1401 5 Kopecks 1771 EM, Harris-138, VG-F (\$12.50-15.)
- 1402 5 Kopecks 1775 EM VG, and 1776 VG-F, Harris-138, Lot of 2 (\$15.-20.)
- 1403 5 Kopecks 1777 EM, Harris-138 (\$12.50-15.)
- 1404 5 Kopecks 1779 EM, Harris-138, F (\$12.50-15.)
- 1405 5 Kopecks 1780 VG, and 1748 AVF, Harris-138, Lot of 2 (\$30.-40.)
- 1406 5 Kopecks 1784 KM, flan dent, Harris-140, Fine (\$17.50-25.)
- 1407 5 Kopecks 1786 EM, Harris-138, Strong Fine (\$15.-20.)
- 1408 5 Kopecks 1786 KM, Harris-140, VG-F (\$15.-20.)
- 1409 5 Kopecks 1788, Harris-138, VG+ (\$15.-20.)
- 1410 5 Kopecks 1789 AM, Harris-137, VG (\$17.50-20.)
- 1411 5 Kopecks 1790 EM, Harris-138, VG (\$15.-20.)
- 1412 5 Kopecks 1791 EM, Harris-138, E of MM partially missing (adjustment marks). Sharp VF for this coinage (\$22.50-25.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

RUSSIA 5 Kopecks

- 1413 5 Kopecks 1793 EM, Harris-138, 2 edge cuts, VG-F (\$15.-25.)
- 1414 5 Kopecks 1795 KM, Harris-140, Fine (\$17.50-20.)
- 1415 5 Kopecks 1796 AM, Harris-137, VG (\$17.50-20.)
- 1416 Siberia 5 Kopecks 1768 KM, Harris-178, (\$20.-30.)
- 1417 5 Kopecks 1771 KM, Harris-178, Fine with edge irregularity (\$25.-30.)
- 1418 5 Kopecks 1779 KM, Harris-178, Scarce Fine (\$27.50-35.)
- 1419 Alexander I 1801-25 5 Kopecks 1803 EM, large size copper 44mm, Th, Harris-229, About VF (\$20.-30.)
- 1420 5 Kopecks 1804 EM, Harris-229, F-VF (\$17.50-25.)
- 1421 5 Kopecks 1810 EM, Harris-229, About VF (\$22.50-25.)
- 1422 5 Kopecks 1831 ThX.EM VG, 1832 ThX.EM VG, 1833 ThX.EM Fine, Harris-299, Lot of 3 (\$12.50-25.)
- 1423 5 Kopecks 1837 KT.EM dig in field VG, 1838 HA.EM, Fine, 1839 HA.EM, Harris-299, and 1852 EM, Harris-302, Nice VF. Lot of 4 (\$15.-30.)
- 1424 5 Kopecks 1858 VG, 1859 old eagle VF, 1859 new eagle VF, and 1860 EF-VF. Lot of 4 (\$15.-30.)
- 1425 5 Kopecks 1861 EM AF, 1862 EM Good, 1864 EM VG, 1865 E(M) F+, 1866 EM VG, Harris-378. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1426 5 Kopecks 1868 EM Abt. Good, 1869 EM EF, 1870 EM AVF, 1874 EM Nice VF and 1875 EM Red and brown EF, Harris-385 (\$15.-20.)
- 1427 5 Kopecks 1877 Scratched on rev. VF, 1878 F-VF, 1879 Red and brown EF, 1880 Choice EF and 1881 Red and brown EF, All St. Petersburg mint, Harris-386. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)
- 1428 Elizabeth Petrovna 1741-61 Silver 5 Kopecks 1759. St. Petersburg, Harris-70, Nice Fine and scarce! (\$17.50-25.)
- 1429 Alexander I 1801-25 Silver 5 Kopecks 1815 MTh St. Petersburg, Harris-231, VF; Nicholas I 1825-55 Silver 5 Kopecks 1826 HG St. Petersburg, Harris-309, Abt. Good, 1844 KB Nice Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1430 5 Kopecks 1857 Thb mounted VF, 1873 HI Good, 1882 HTh Abt. Unc., 1888 AG EF, 1889 AF VF and EF. All St. Petersburg mint. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1431 5 Kopecks 1891 AG VF, 1893 AG VF, 1899 AT VG, 1900 Th3 Abt. Unc., 1901 Th3 Abt. Unc. All St. Petersburg Mint. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$12.50-17.)

10 Kopecks

- 1432 COPPER Nicholas I 1825-55 10 Kopecks 1832 ThX.EM some field nicks and abrasions VG, 1835 ThX.EM nice F-VF. Both Harris-305. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1433 10 Kopecks 1836 ThX.EM VG, 1837 ThX.EM. Some rim knocks and field digs, otherwise VG+, both Harris-305, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)

RUSSIA 10 Kopecks

- 1434 SILVER Nicholas I 10 Kopecks 1826 HI. Scratched above eagle and slight bend G-VG; Alexander II 1861 No moneyer, struck at Paris and Strasbourg, Toned EF, 1863 Ab bend VG, 1871 HI. VG, 1874 HI G-VG. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1435 10 Kopecks 1877 HI F, 1879 HTh G-VG, 1886 AG VF, 1891 AG VF, 1893 AF VF, 1898 F-VF. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1436 1900 Th3 VG, 1901 Th3 Fine, 1902 AP Fine, 1903 AP Fine, 1904 AP Fine, 1905 AP VF, 1906 3b BU, 1907 3b VF. All St. Petersburg mint. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1437 10 Kopecks 1908 3b F-VF, 1909 3b field scratches VF, 1910 3b EF, 1911 3b VF, 1912 3b EF, 1913 BC Choice BU, 1915 BC Abt. Unc., 1916 BC BU. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$30.-35.)

15 Kopecks

- 1438 19th Century 15 Kopecks 1861 No moneyer, struck at Paris and Strasbourg Fine, 1826 MN lightly toned EF, 1863 Ab F-VF. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$12.50-17.)
- 1439 1867 HI. EF, 1869 HI. F+, 1870 HI. VF, 1871 HI. VF-EF. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)
- 1440 15 Kopecks 1875 HI VF, 1876 HI VG, 1877 HI VF, 1878 HTh VG, 1880 HTh Good, 1886 AF EF-AU, 1897 AF Abt. Good. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$17.50-22.)
- 1441 20th Century 15 Kopecks 1900 Th3 Abt. Good, 1901 Th3 G-VG, 1902 AP. VG, 1904 AP. VG, 1905 AP. Good, 1906 3b Nice Fine. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)
- 1442 1908 3b Unc., 1911 3b Sharp VF+, 1913 BC. Unc., 1914 BC. Unc., 1915 BC. BU, 1916 No mm or assayer (Osaka, Japan) EF. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$20.-25.)

20 Kopecks

- 1443 20 Kopecks silver 1823 VG, 1860 Thb Abt. EF, 1861 No moneyer struck at Paris and Strasbourg, scratched on rev., otherwise VF, 1864 HTh VG, 1855 HTh VG. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1444 1867 HI. VG, 1871 HI. Fine, 1872 HI. Fine, 1874 HI., 1876 HI, Fine; 1881 HTh. Scratched G-VG Lot of 6 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 1445 1888 AF. Good, 1901 Th3. VG+, 1902 AP. Good; 1904 AP. Fine, 1905 AP. scratch by date Good. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$10.-15.)
- 1446 1906 3b Fine, 1907 3b Fine, 1909 3b Fine, 1910 3b Fine, 1912 3b Fine, 1915 BC. VF+. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$15.-20.)

25 Kopecks

- 1447 Silver 25 Kopecks 1829 HG VG+, 1836 HG Good, 1847 PiA VF-EF. All St. Petersburg Mint. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1448 1848 HI. Abt. Good, 1849 PiA silver-plated copper VG, 1857 ThE Brill. EF, 1858 Thb iridescent toned Abt. Unc., 1872 HI scarce EF-AU, 1895 VG. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$30.-40.)

50 Kopecks

- 1449 Silver 50 Kopecks 1818 PiC damaged flan VG, 1848 HI Fine, 1855 HI Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1450 Silver Poltina, 1/2 Rouble 1852 PiA Nicholas I Cr.-167, Sev.-3596, Frosty Proof-Like Unc. (\$45.-60.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

RUSSIA 50 Kopecks

- 1451 50 Kopecks 1895 Fine, 1896 VG, 1897 VG, 1899 VG, 1911 Fine, corrosion spots, 1912 EF, Harris-451. Lot of 6 pcs. (\$20.-25.)
- 1452 **Nicholas II** Silver 50 Kopecks 1912 Toned good Abt. Unc. (\$20.-25.)
- 1453 50 Kopecks 1913 AB (in Russian letters), Harris-451, Extremely rare EF . . (\$75.-100.)
- 1453A 50 Kopecks 1913 BC H-451, Scarce Choice Unc. (\$25.-30.)

Roubles

- 1454 **Anna** Rouble 1733 Sharp-nosed bust R., without brooch on bosom/crown over double eagle, each head with small crown, Dav.-1671, variation of photo. AEF for this coinage (\$100.-125.)
- 1455 Rouble 1741 of **Ivan II** Bust/double eagle, Sev.-1369, Dav.-1676, VF **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 1455 **Peter III** Rouble 1762 Bust/double eagle, Sev.-1882, Dav.-1682, VF (\$450.-550.)
- 1457 **Paul I** Rouble 1798 Four line inscr. in tablet, CM-Mb small letters at bottom/4 crowned Russian P's making cross, with 1 center, Dav.-1688, toned EF (\$90.-110.)
- 1458 **Alexander I** Rouble 1802 AN (reversed N) with lettered edge, toned F-VF, smaller rouble 1814 MTh spotty toned Abt. Unc., Dav.-279, 281, Lot of 2 pcs. (\$47.50-57.50)
- 1459 **Nicholas I** Rouble 1834 commemorating **Unveiling of Statue of Alex. I.** Blue toned good EF, minor field and edge bruises plus one edge testmark, Dav.-285. See also commemoratives 1463 etc. (\$150.-200.)
- 1460 Rouble 1848 HI., Dav.-283, Toned good Abt. Unc. (\$30.-35.)
- 1461 Rouble 1851 PiA, Cr.-168, Sev.-3585. Proof (\$150.-175.)
- 1462 **Alexander II** 1855-81 Rouble 1858, Yeo.-18, Sev.-3662, Proof (\$150.-175.)

Silver Commemorative Roubles

- 1463 **Nicholas I** Rouble 1834 **Unveiling of Monument to Alex. I** Bust/monument, Harris-335, Sev.-3061, Proof-Like Abt. Unc., but several black tarnish spots on obv., still very desirable and probably could be easily be removed (\$150.-200.)
- 1464 Rouble 1839 Small type. On **Battle of Borodino Memorial.** Bust/column, Harris-336, Sev.-3303, Proof-Like AU, some abrasions from friction in field next to column (\$200.-300.)

- 1455 Rouble 1859 on **Nicholas I Memorial** Bust/statue, Sev.-3681, Harris-403, Proof, scarce in this condition, some hairlines. (\$150.-200.)
- 1466 **Alexander III** Rouble 1883 on **Coronation** Bust/crown on insignia, Sev.-3939, very difficult to find this nice! EF . . (\$60.-100.)
- 1467 **Nicholas II Coronation** Rouble 1896 Bust/crowned crossed swords, Sev.-4035, Harris-456, very sharp VF, many parts are EF (\$50.-100.)

RUSSIA Silver Commemorative Roubles

- 1458 Rouble 1898 **Alexander II Memorial** Bust/monument, Sev.-4055, Harris-457, unusually attractive high relief with tiny 3 edge dents, hairlines in field, but still a gem! EF-AU **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 1459 Rouble 1912 on **Defeat of Napoleon** 1812-1912 Crowned double eagle/inscr. Harris-458, Sev.-4164, Unc. (\$170.-200.)
- 1470 Rouble 1913 on the **Romanov Dynasty**, 1613-1913, Sev.-4179, rather crude high relief minting, as such a real gem EF, small abrasions from cabinet friction . . (\$35.-40.)
- 1471 Rouble 1922 AG (in Russian). The rare date! Choice Brill. Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 1471A Roubles 1921 AG, 1922 PL, 1924 PL. Lot of 3 choice EF pcs. (\$60.-70.)
- 1472 Rouble 1922 PL Proof, and much rarer! (\$100.-125.)

SOVIET COINAGE

- 1473 1/2 Kopeck 1927, Har.-427, Scarce! Choice Abt. Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 1474 1 Kopeck 1927 Unc., 1928 EF; 2 Kopecks 1926 Unc., 1928 VF, 1929 Fine, 1936 BU, 1937 Unc., 1940 BU. Lot of 8 pcs. (\$22.50-30.)
- 1474A 1/2 Kopeck 1925, 1927, 1928. Lot of 3 EF pcs. (\$25.-35.)
- 1475 5 Kopecks 1926 VG, 1928 VF, 1930 VF, 1941 Fine; silver 10 Kopecks 1925 VF, 1932 VF, 1934 Fine, 1935 EF, 1939 EF. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1475A 1, 2, 3, 5 Kopecks 1924, very scarce lot of 4 VF pcs. (\$20.-30.)
- 1476 15 Kopecks 1923 VF, 1925 VF, 1928 Abt. Unc., 1930 VF 1931 VF, 1932 VF, 1935 EF, 1940 Fine and 1941 Abt. Unc. Lot of 9 pcs. (\$17.50-22.)
- 1477 20 Kopecks 1923 Fine, 1928 EF, 1930 VF, 1931 VF, 1932 VF, 1933 VF, 1936 VF, 1939 VF, 1942 EF, 1955 Unc. Lot of 10 pcs. (\$15.-20.)
- 1477A Lot of 50 Kopecks 1921-A, 1922 PL, 1924 PL, 1924 TP, 1925 PL, 1926 PL, 1927 PL. Lot of 7 pcs. EF and Unc. . . . (\$70.-100.)

Georgia

- 1478 Silver 2 Abbasi 1804-33, Cr.-86 (he calls this 400 Thetri). 6.11 gr. nice Fine for this coinage (\$27.50-32.50)

Soviet Central Asia (Khiva)

- 1479 25 Roubles 1339, crude brass, Yeo.-2, pg. 434, VF (\$75.-100.)

SPAIN

- 1480 **TIME OF COLUMBUS Ferdinand & Isabella** 1 Real (1492), Arrow/shield, rare hoard of VF and EF pcs. from Granada, assayer R., Toledo, Assayer M, and others. Lot of very rare 7 pcs., worth \$55.-75 per piece (\$385.-525.)
- 1481 **Luis I** Silver 2 Reales 1724, assayer J, Roch.-505, F-VF, rev. flat in low L. corner. Scarce, only year! (\$65.-75.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SPAIN

1482 **Luis I** Copper 1801 Cojoined heads of Spanish King and Queen/J.P. DROZ INVENTOR DEL METODO DE MULTIPULAR LOS TROQUELOS-1801, perimeter legend EVITANDO EL FRAUDE DILACION Y GASTOS, etc. 44mm diam. Edge inscribed within 2 milled ridge border. This is the same J. P. Droz who was involved with our early U.S. coinage. Proof-Like and of historical interest (\$75.-100.)

1483 **Alfonso XIII 1** Peseta 1902 (19-02), in 6-pointed stars beside regular date. Toned, lightly bagmarked Unc. and scarce so nice (\$22.50-27.50)

1484 50 Centavos 1949 arrows down, scarce Unc. (With it the article in Coin World by B. Berman, March 17, 1965) (\$20.-25.)

Spanish Miscellaneous

1485 **Spanish & Colonial** Shield with pin soldered on rev. 45½ x 57½mm F.F.H.F.D.-7-36. Letters neatly stamped, VF (\$20.-25.)

1486 Oval with 4 punched holes, 67 x 51mm. ACUADOR DE LA FUENTE DE SANAGUSTIN-ZN 6. Letters stamped. Label pasted ANO DE 1856, VF (\$35.-45.)

1487 Early brass badges, 45½ x 64mm with 4 corner holes. "ACUADORDELA FUENTE DE LAS 9 ESQUINAS No. 7" Hand-engraved, VF (\$35.-45.)

The Following Medallion Lots Have Paper Labels Pasted On Printed GUADALAJARA:

1488 Round buckle back, 43mm C, c/o DL PTA L C DOR DL "No. 50". VF, slight bend, letters hand-engraved (\$25.-30.)

1489 45½mm round buckle back "CARGADOR DE SANAGUSTIN 11". Letters hand-engraved, 3 concentric circles with legend, VF (\$25.-35.)

1490 53mm round buckle back "CARGADOR DE SAN AGUSTIN - No. 120". N is retro-grade, 6 concentric circles. Punched letters, VF (\$25.-35.)

1491 38½mm round buckle back "CARGADOR DEL COMERCIO - No. 10". 6 concentric circles. Letters neatly punched, VF (\$30.-37.50)

1492 42½mm round buckle back "C c/o DESA t10 CD or DL - N 34". Slightly bent, paper label partly torn. Fine, letters crudely hand-cut (\$20.-25.)

1493 59½mm round with 4 punched holes "AGUADOR DE LA FUENTE COLORADA - No. 8 RN" Lables 1882 and OCTUBRE 31 also pasted on. GUADALAJARA label has been scotch-taped. Punched letters, VF (\$30.-35.)

1494 50mm round with 4 holes near edge. "CARGADOR DE SAN AGUSTIN - No. 13". Punched letters. Old scratches at center, F+ (\$25.-30.)

1495 52mm round with 2 holes near center. "AGUADOR DE LA FUENTE DE ST. DOMINGO No. 13" Extra pasted labels DE-EL ANO DE 1802. Neatly punched letters. VF (\$33.-40.)

1496 44mm round with 4 punch holes "AGUADOR DE SANTO DOMINGO No. 6-F.A." Letters punched within 2 concentric circles. VF (\$25.-30.)

Spanish Miscellaneous

1497 48mm round with 4 punched holes, "AGUADOR DE LA FUENTE DEL HOSPICIO-A.V. No. 1" Letters punched within 2 concentric circles. VF (\$27.50-32.50)

ANDORRA

1498 10 Cent. 1873. Arms/value. Bronze. Proof. (\$100.-125.)

1499 **Complete Set of 8 Pieces:** Charlemagne-Parliament, 50 and 25 Dinars 1960-65. In plastic holders. Only a few complete Proof Sets available. 4 types: Charlemagne, Bishop Bennloch, Napoleon and Old Parliament Building. (\$300.-350.)

BRABANT

1500 **Albert & Isabella**, 1598-1621. ¼ Patagon, N.D. Crossed scepters with crown above and crowned monograms at sides/crown over arms of Spain and Golden Fleece. Similar to ½ Patagon No. 697 of new book by Senor J. Pellice y Bru. Fine and scarce. (\$40.-60.)

NAVARR

1501 **Ferdinand V of Spain**. 1 Real (1492). Shield/cross. VF lot of 4 pcs. PHOTO (1). (\$65.-100.)

SWEDEN

1502 **Gustaf II Adolf**, 1611-32. 1 Ore (C). Quarter-ed arms/crossed arrows. 1623. Fair; 1628. Good; 1629. Fair and Fine; and extra piece holed, clipped flan, N.D. Hobson-109. Lot of 5 pcs. (\$15.-22.50)

1503 **Kristina**, 1632-54. ¼ Ore (C). Monogram and 3 crowns/Vasa badge, value and date. 1634. Fine; 1635. Fine; 1635. struck 10% off center VF; 1635. VG; 1635. Good; 1636. Good (2); 1642. Clipped planchet G-VG; 1654 off center VG-F. Hobson-126. Lot of 9 (\$17.50-22.50)

1504 **Karl XI**, 1660-97. Large size 1 Ore S.M. Crowned arms/crossed arrows. 1676 VG-F; 1677 VG, Hobson-169. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)

1505 Large size 1 Ore 1673. Nice VG-F and another piece, N.D. (1638-530) AG Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-25.)

1506 1/6 Ore S.M. (C). 3 crowns, date below/crowned lion, value. 1666. Good and VG; 1667 G-VG; 1672 VG-F; 1673 Good; 1676 G-VG; 1677 Good; and 1683 VG-F. All Hobson-170; Karl XII 1687-1718, 1707 VG; 1716 Fine; 1718 VG and Fine. Hobson-198. Lot of 12 pcs. (\$12.50-17.50)

1507 1 Ore S.M. 1680 VG-F; 1684 VG-F. H-169. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$17.50-20.)

1508 1 Ore S.M. 1685 VG and 1686. Clipped flan. H-169. VG-F. Lot of 2 pcs. (\$20.-30.)

1509 **Oscar I**, 1844-59. ½ Ore (C). Crowned monogram/value and date. 1857. Lamination, red Abt. Unc.; 1857 AEF; 1858. Some die cracks, choice Abt. Unc.; 1858 VF-EF. Hobs.-399. Lot of 4 pcs. (\$12.50-17.50)

1510 1 Ore 1857 VF; 1858 VF; 1864 EF; 1867 Fine; 1870 Fine; 1872 VF; 1873 VF. Lot of 7 pcs. (\$12.50-15.)

1511 **Oscar II**. 1 Ore 1875 VF; 1876 Good; 1877 VG; 1881 Fine; 1882 EF; 1884 Abt. Unc.; 1885 VF; 1890 Fine; 1893 Abt. Unc.; 1895 VF; 1896 Abt. Unc.; 1900 EF; 1904 EF; 1905 Abt. Unc.; 1907 VF. Hobs.-427. Lot of 15 pcs. (\$15.-20.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

SWEDEN

- 1512 2 Kroner 1897. **Silver Jubilee**. Yeo.-31, BU (\$15.-20.)
- 1513 2 Kroner 1907. Commemorating **Golden Wedding of Oscar II and Sofia**. Yeo.-40, BU (\$17.50-22.50)
- 1514 **Gustaf V**, 1907-50. 2 Kroner 1921. **400th Anniversary Political Liberty**. Gustaf Vasa. Yeo.-58, Unc. . . . (\$17.50-25.)
- 1515 2 Kroner 1932. **300th Anniversary of Death of Gustaf II Adolf**. Yeo.-59, P-L BU (\$20.-30.)
- 1516 2 Kroner 1938. **300th Anniversary of Swedish Settlement in Delaware**, 1638-1938. Yeo.-61, BU (\$15.-20.)
- 1517 2 Kroner 1939. Yeo.-51, Abt. Unc.; 1944 Yeo.-68, Unc.; 1950 Yeo.-68, BU. Lot of 3 pcs. . . . (\$22.50-25.)
- 1518 5 Kroner 1935. **500th Anniversary of the Riksdag**. Head R./arms over cross. Yeo.-60, Choice Unc. . . . (\$15.-25.)
- 1519 **Gustaf VI Adolf**, 1950-71, 5 Kroner 1952. **King's 70th Birthday**. Head L./crowned monogram. Yeo.-81, 3 carbon spots. P-L Unc.; 5 Kroner 1954, Yeo.-80, BU. Lot of 2 pcs. . . . (\$20.-27.50)

SWITZERLAND

- 1520 **BASEL**. Taler, N.D. Basilisk with city arms surrounded by 8 shields/city view. P-L fields. Dav.-1743. Some of building details in city scene are not sharply defined. Unc., and rare so nice . . . **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 1521 **BERN** 40 Batzen 1795. Crowned city shield/standing knight, hat with 2 plumes, date in exergue. Dav.-1759. Toned EF-AU (\$100.-125.)
- 1522 **CHUR**. **Ulrich VI von Mont**. Guldener or 2/3 Taler 1690. Bust/double eagle. Staller-2182; Sch.-4167 VF, loop crudely removed (\$40.-75.)
- 1523 **GENEVA** Taler 1722. City arms in cartouche/crowned double headed spread eagle. Dav.-1767. AVF, centers not sharp. (\$50.-60.)
- 1524 Taler 1794. Turreted head of Liberty L./legend AFTER DARKNESS-THE LIGHT around 5-line inscr. and date. Dav.-1768. Some light adjustments on Obv., Rev. planchet streaks Toned Unc. . . . (\$175.-200.)
- 1525 Taler 1795. Arms in circle, within wreath/XII-FLORINS-IX SOLS in circle within rays. Dav.-1769. Toned good VF, centers not sharp (\$85.-100.)
- 1526 **LUCERNE**. Crown of 4 Franken 1814. Dav.-364; Divo.-55A, VF-EF (\$140.-160.)
- 1527 **LUZERN** 40 Batzen 1796. Crowned city arms. 40 BAZ in exergue/cross made of 8 interlocked L's. Dav.-1775. Toned good VF. (\$125.-140.)
- 1528 **BISHOPRIC OF SITTEN**. **Adrian V. von Riedmatten**, 1684-96. 3 copper "4" (Kreuzer) or 1/2 Batzen pieces. 2 with name of ADRIAN and 1 with patron saint S.THEODOLUS, dated 16(—). Good VF, Fine and VG. Nice Lot of 3 pcs. . . . (\$45.-50.)

SWITZERLAND

- 1529 **VALAIS**. Copper Rappen 1628. Arms of city/S. THEODOLIS-1628, legend, cross in center with fleur de lys in each corner. Abt. VF and scarce small minor coin . . . (\$25.-35.)
- TURKEY**
- 1530 **Mahmud II**, 1808-39. 1/2 Altılık, year 29(1836). Design as Dav.-401; **Abdul Mejid**, 1839-61. 20 Piastres, year 8(1846), year 18(1856), Dav.-403. VG, Fine and Fine lot of 3 pcs. (\$27.50-32.50)
- 1531 **Abdul Aziz**, 1861-76. 20 Piastres, year 2(1862); **Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909. 20 Piastres, year 2(1877); **Mohammed V**, 1909-17. 20 Piastres, year 9(1917). Dav.-404, 405, 406. VF, VF, EF lot of 3 pcs. (\$27.50-35.)
- YUGOSLAVIA**
- 1532 50 Dinara 1932, Yeo.-9, VF-EF (\$15.-20.)

INTERNATIONAL COINAGE

- 1533 **EUROPA FOEDERATA**. **Eisenhower**, 2 1/2 Europinos 1952, Proposed coinage by the United Europe Union. Bust R./torch, L.I.B.E.R.T.A.J.S. Lightly toned Proof-Like Unc. . . . **PHOTO** (\$17.50-25.)
- 1534 Another as above Unc. . . . (\$17.50-25.)
- 1535 Another as above. Unc. . . . (\$17.50-25.)
- 1536 The famous 5 Europinos 1952 by the same United Europe Union. Struck in Hamburg. Value, date, spray/2 knives bound. Only 300 struck. Superb Proof **PHOTO** (\$67.50-75.)
- 1537 Another as above . . . (\$67.50-75.)
- 1538 Another as above . . . (\$67.50-75.)

MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

- 1539 **SOVIET RUSSIA**. 50 Kopecks 1961. New coinage. First year of issue Harris-530. Lot of 10 Uncs. . . . (\$17.50-25.)
- 1540 1 Rouble 1961. New coinage. First year of issue. Harris-534. Lot of 10 Uncs. (\$30.-40.)
- 1541 Interesting Lot of **Early Bronze Coins & Tokens**: Includes HOLLAND, NURENBURG, FRANCE. 15th-17th Century, some dated. Lot of 11 pcs. Ave. VG-F for this type of coinage, one holed. (\$25.-30.)
- 1542 **SPANISH AMERICA**. Group of 18 Cobs and round pcs., all casts or highly questionable; also 2 counterfeit ROMAN REPUBLIC Denarii. Lot of 20 pcs. . . . (\$—)
- 1543 **GAMING TOKENS**. Spielmunz. Lot of 24 copper and brass. Some early and interesting tiny pieces. F-Abt. Unc. Lot (\$20.-25.)
- 1544 **EUROPEAN COPPER (SOME BILLON) MINOR**, 1704/1869. Lot of 31 different pcs. Poor to VF, includes some scarce and interesting pcs. . . . (\$20.-30.)
- 1545 **EARLY TOKENS OF EUROPE**. Mostly France and Germany. Brass and copper. Many with royal personages. VG (some holed) to Fine lot of 76 pcs. (\$30.-35.)

ENCASED STAMPS

- 1546 **GERMANY**. Encased Postage. Post-WWI period. 5 Pfennig maroon Stamp. VF lot of 43 pcs., very few duplications of advertisements. (\$40.-50.)

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE . . . Admiral Vernon Collection

ENCASED STAMPS

- 1547 10 Pfennig olive green. Nice VF lot of 43 pcs., very few duplicates. (\$40.-50.)
- 1548 **FRANCE** Encased Postage Stamps. "MARI-ANNE" 5c yellow; 5c green (8); 10c red (8); 25c blue (2). Lot of 19 pcs., 1 water stained and 1 small pin hole. Only 2 are duplicated. (\$40.-45.)
- 1549 **ITALY**, (4) **BELGIUM** (1); scarce **GERMAN** 3 Mark. **ERINNERUND AD NORDSEEFAHRT**; also U.S. 5c Franklin with **MAX M. SCHWARTZ-NUMISMATIST** of New York; plus off centered Economy Stamp of **Liege**. T. Mabbott says "net \$20". VF lot of 8 pcs. (\$35.-42.50)
- 1550 **GERMANY**. 15 Pfennig green (8 varieties); 30 Pfennig green; **Lypstadt Postoffice**. Scarce item; 40 Pfennig orange (2). Nice VF Lot of 11 pcs. (\$35.-42.50)
- 1551 **GERMANIA** Stamps: 5 Pfennig brown (4); 5 Pfennig green (1); 10 Pfennig orange (4); 20 Pfennig green (1). Plastic encased 5 Pfennig green - Workman Stamp. Scarcer lot of 11 different VF pcs. (\$35.-40.)
- 1552 **FRANCE** (1); **GERMANY** (2); Stamp Money-**SPAIN** (1) and **NEW CALEDONIA** (1). Necessity War Issues. VF lot of 5 pcs. (\$20.-25.)

PAPER MONEY MISCELLANEOUS

P.O.W. Money; Necessity Money; Occupation Money, Etc.

- 1552A **GERMANY**. Postage Stamp Currency, ca. 1914-18. Different Army Corps and different areas. 18 are 13x18½mm each and 17 are 16x21mm each. Scarce lot of 35 numiphilia. (\$30.-40.)
- 1553 **Paper Notgeld**. **Coblenz**, 1917-19. 10, 25, 50 Pfennigs; 5, 25 Marks (5 different); also silk **Bielefeld**. 4 different and 1 duplicate. Scarce and unusual lot of 10 pcs. (\$60.-80.)
- 1554 **Cloth Emergency Money**. **Wollstein**, N.D. 0.50 and 3 Marks; **Halle**. June 1, 1916 1 Mark; **Samter**. August 15, 1914. ½ and 2 Mark. Each has authorization stamp and signature. VG to Unc. lot of 5 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 1555 **P.O.W. Cardboard Token Money**: 5 different; also white metal Token. S. DES COM-MERCANTS-5C-1920-DUNKERQUE. 20mm. Rev. incused. Fine to Abt. Unc. lot of 6 pcs. (\$35.-45.)
- 1556 **Cardboard Emergency Money**: **STADT DARMSTADT** 1 PFG NOTGELD. Block of 9; **SULZBACH** PAYABLE TO 15 SEPT 1914. 1 MARK. Block of 8; ½ Mark block of 4 and block of 6; TO AUG 15, 1914-EINE MARK. Block of 6. Unusual and scarce lot of 5 blocks (33 pcs.). Last block part perforated, others perforated for complete separation. (\$100.-150.)
- 1557 **Allied Occupation of German Territory** Feb. 22, 1922. **MEMEL**. 50, 75, 100 Mark Notes. Colorful scenes. Large notes, edges torn and frayed. 50 Mark has small section torn out. Scarce lot of 3 pcs. (\$25.-32.50)

PAPER MONEY Miscellaneous

- 1558 **Odd Lot of European Paper Money**. 15 different plus 1 duplicate. Fair to Unc. lot. 16 interesting pcs. (\$15.-20)
- 1559 **Paper, Cardboard and Cloth Emergency Money of WWI**. **FRANCE** (3); **POLAND** (1); **GERMANY** (1); **HUNGARY** (1); and **GERMAN S.W. AFRICA** (2). Lot of 7 VF pcs., historically interesting. (\$20.-30)
- 1560 Lot of 3 historically interesting pieces **WWI - FRANCE** (4), **POLAND** (4), **TURKEY** (1) (\$20.-25)
- 1561 **WWI Cardboard Emergency Food Money**. **GERMANY**. VF lot of 8, some type duplicated, scarce and interesting (\$22.50-27.50)
- 1562 Lot of 18 VF **WWI** cardboard and paper Emergency Currency. (\$35.-40)
- 1563 **FRANCE Revolution of 1792**. Local Assignat **St. Gilles**. 5 Sous; **Touques**. 15 Sols 1792; **Jonquerette**. 1 and 2 Sous; **Villeneuve** 1; **Avignons**. 2 Sols. EF lot of 5 bits of interesting history! (\$75.-90)
- 1564 **GERMANY** World War I Paper Emergency Local Coinage and Several hundred varieties of Paper Notgeld. Also some post-WWI Inflation Notes. More than 2½ pounds with carton. Several serially numbered. Early period 1918 and 1919 is also represented. Some torn, but most are Unc. (\$150.-200)

JUDAICA

- 1555 **JUDEA**. Local Palestine Charity Token. Hebrew letters **TSDUKA** (Charity). Brass with incused rev. VF and scarce (\$25.-30)

MEDICAL MEDALS

- 1566 Bronze, 50.5mm. ¾ facing bust of **R. Koe** wearing spectacles/lamp over **TUBERCULOSIS-ORIGINEM** **INDAGAVIT-INVENIT**. **STULITGOSSLER.AUSPICIIS. AMMIS.** 1883-1890. By **Lauer**. Lustrous Unc., Proof-Like fields, just the tip of the nose shows hanging. (\$50.-75)
- 1567 **Regional Insane Asylum at Oliva**, in Province of Cordoba, Argentina. Rev. has cornerstone. Plaque, 2x1½", red bronze. Nice Unc. Lot 5 pcs. (\$125.-150)
- 1568 **H. Obersteiner**, Prof. of Neurology in Vienna 25th Year Jubilee 1907. Plaque, 98x67mm. bronze, uniface. Rare! (\$70.-85)

ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

- 1569 **Bread Money** ca.-1700. Necessity coins **PERSIA**, in the form of compressed beads made from bread and painted dark. Ex-Gaines Coll, who referred Mr. Gibbs to passage in the book "The Persian Empire" page 468. 24" long; 38 beads, all marked with a +. EF (\$75.-100)

These coins were only made in the winter from dough baked many times to make it hard and it was used from farm to farm.

- 1570 Another smaller group of Bread Beads on string. 13 dark brown pcs., unmarked, 12 long. VF (\$40.-50)

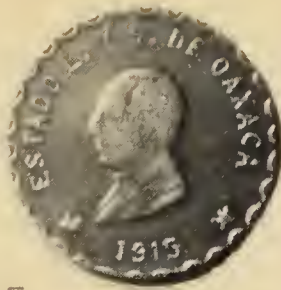
SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., N.Y., N.Y.



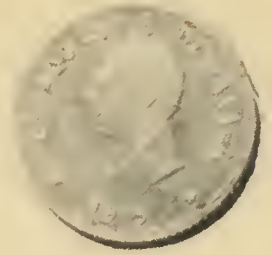
1



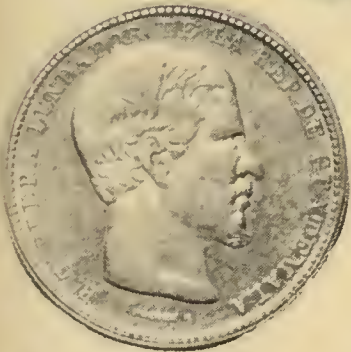
2



5



6



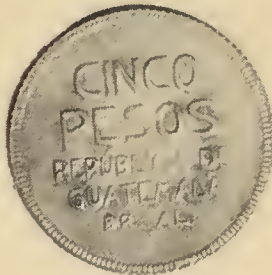
7



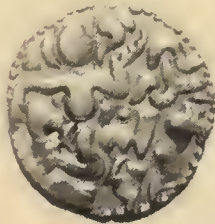
8



9



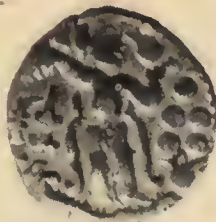
10



12



16

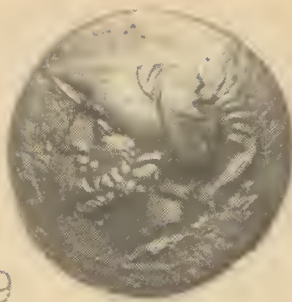


11





18



19



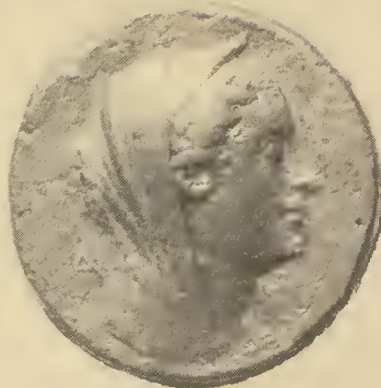
21



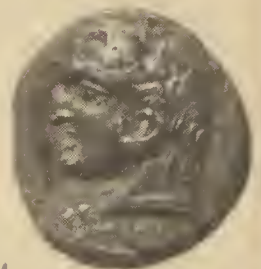
22



25



31



34



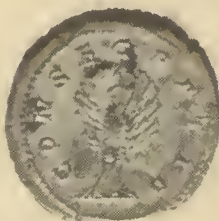
57



59

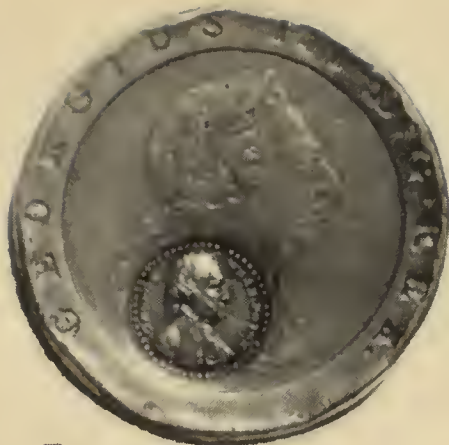


64





65



74



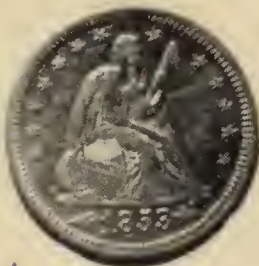
77



153



94



174



181



182





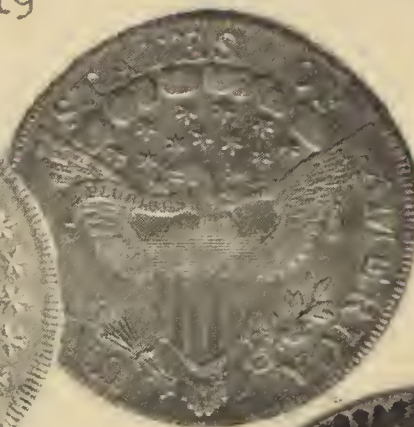
219



220



221



223

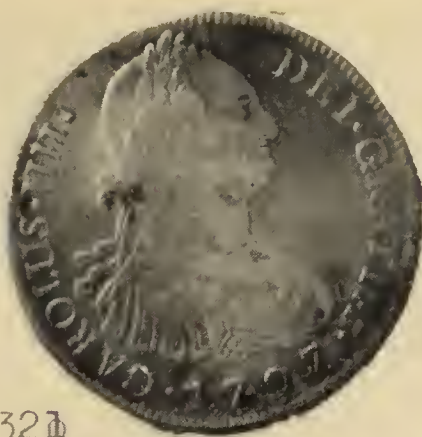


256





301



321



338



330

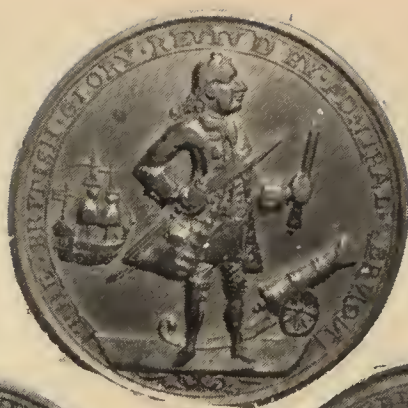


337



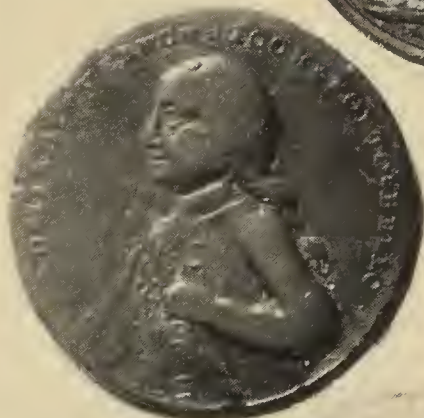
339





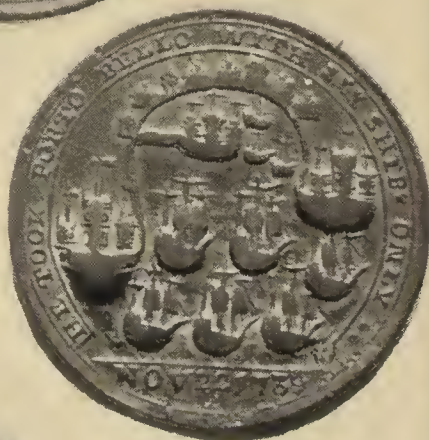
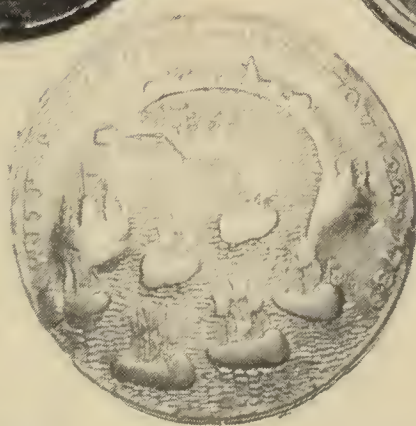
346

343



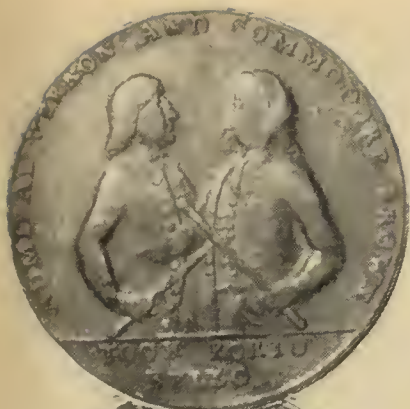
351

325



354





355

356

359



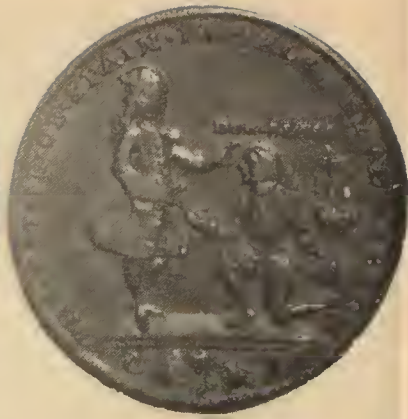
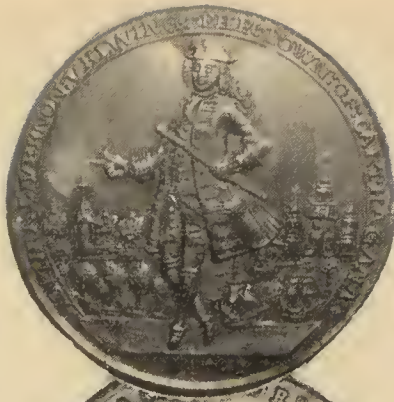
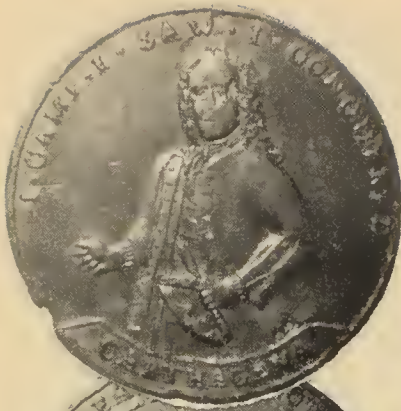
357

361

366



368



369

371

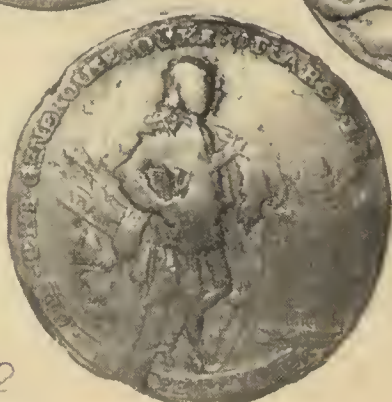
377



385

387

391



392



393



394



397



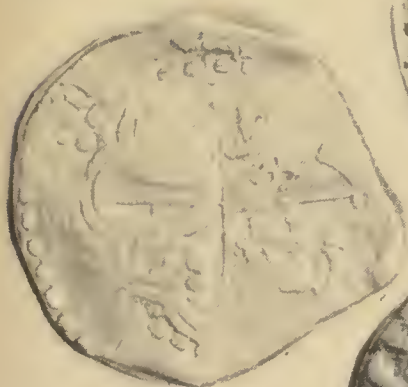
398



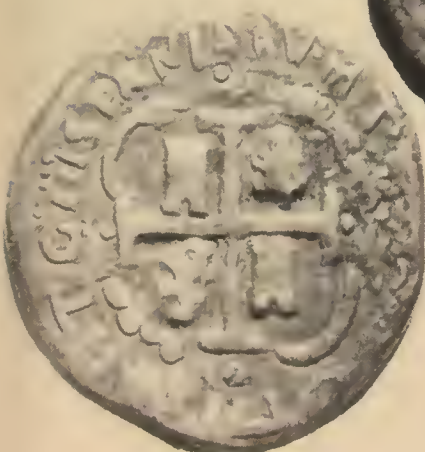
401



403



409



406





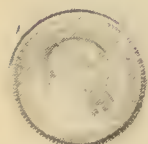
414



418



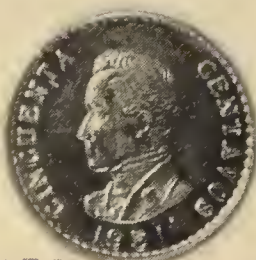
432



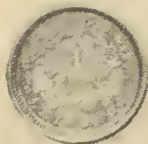
446



456



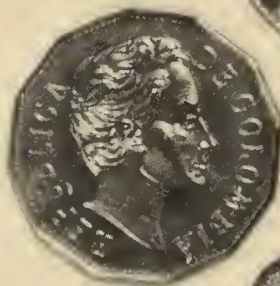
458



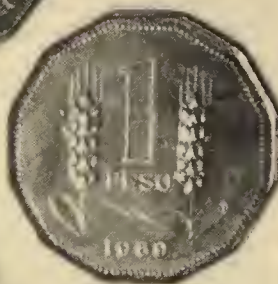
472



459



463



478



479





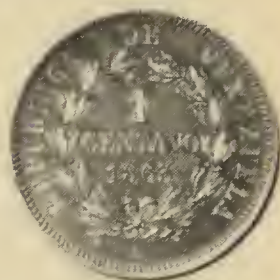
477



480



484



508



509



514





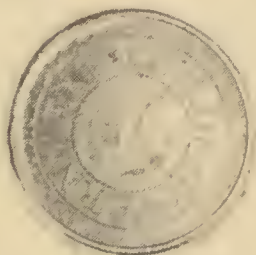
516



519A



528



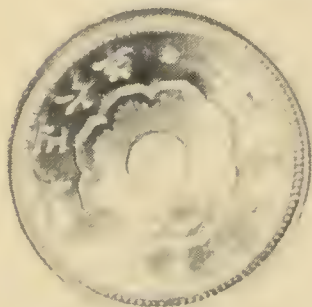
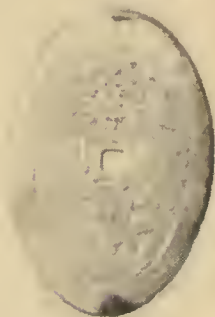
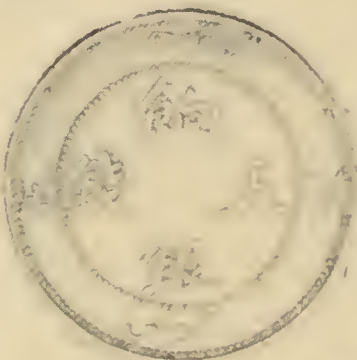
529



530



548



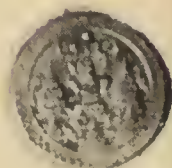
555



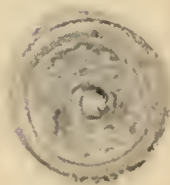
578



579



653

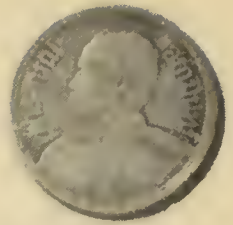




647



655



657



727



664



690



744



794





798



819D



820A



821



830



860





832



835

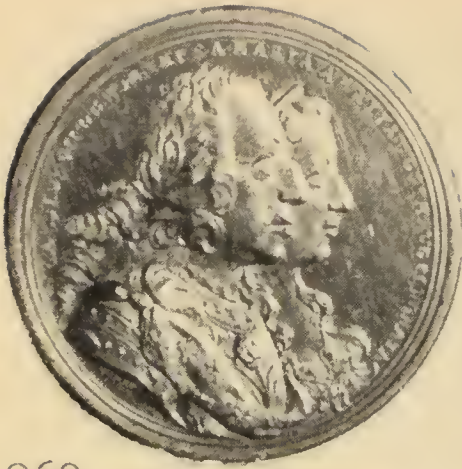


864

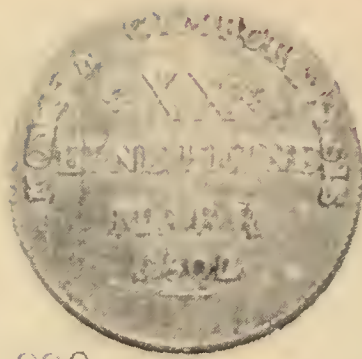


866





869



890



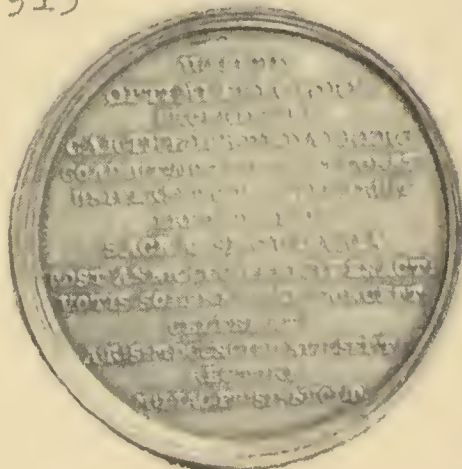
920



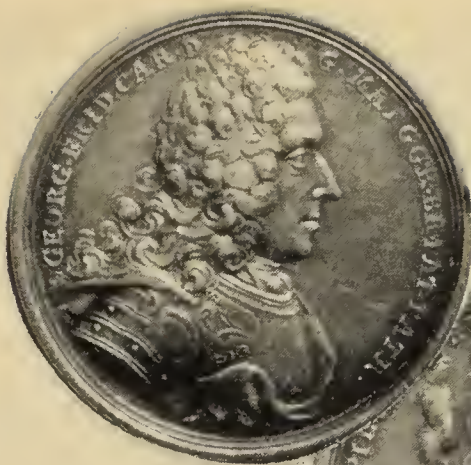
913



916

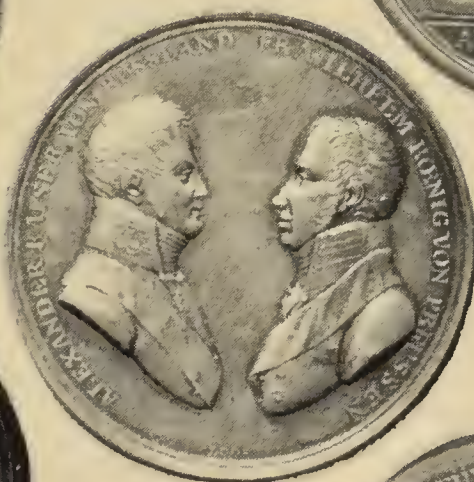


923



933

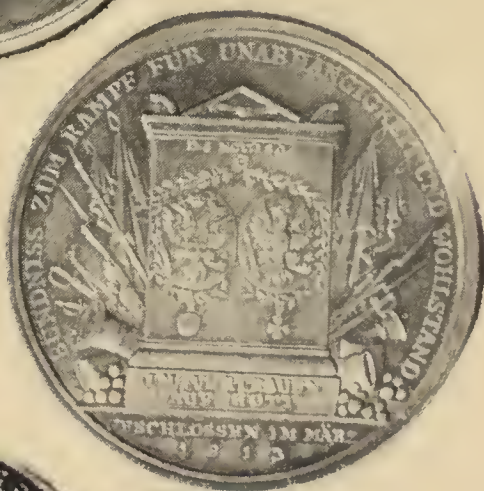
934



954



951



976

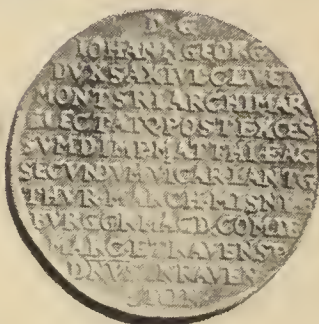




983

994

999



1027

1029



1017



1048

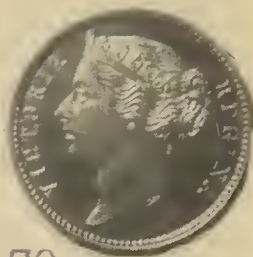




1041



1057



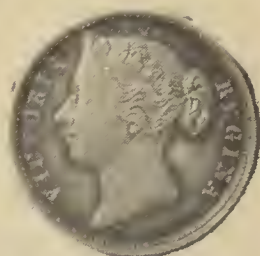
1170



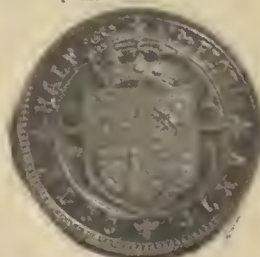
1101



1125



1171



1267





1265



1286



1296A



1304



1307



1297



1309

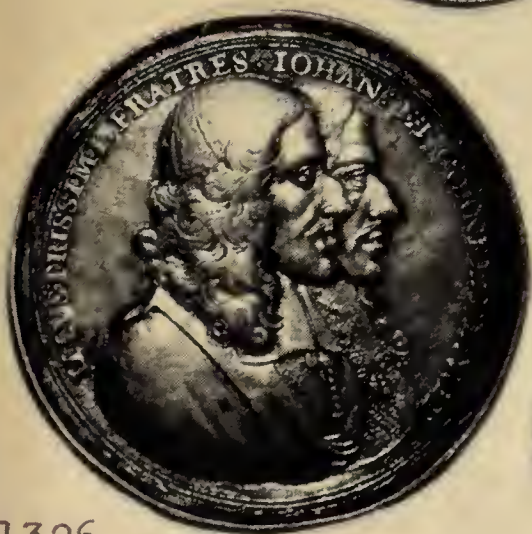




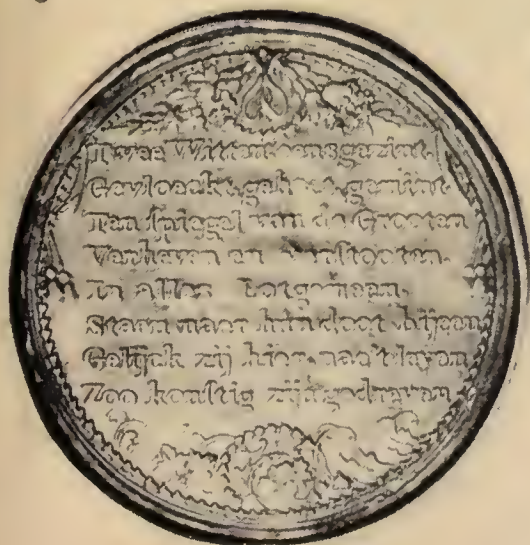
1318A



1322



1326
C



1331



1339



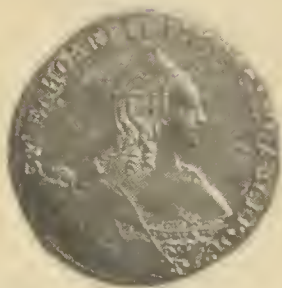
1351



1353



1354



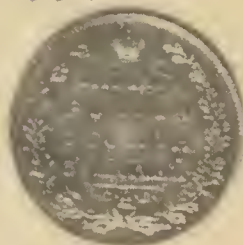
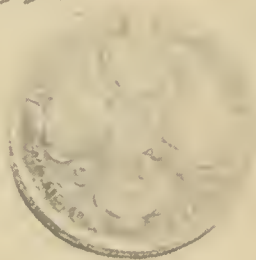
1355



1356

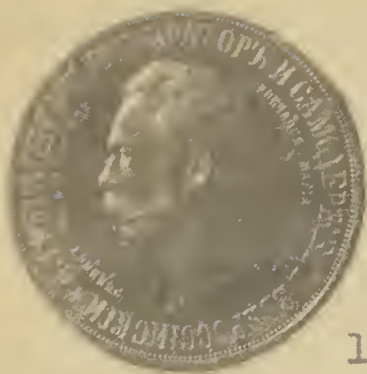


1357

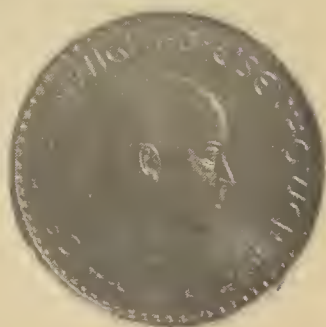


1455





1468



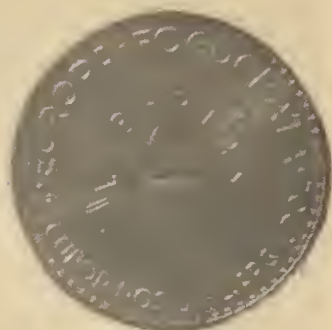
1501



1520



1533



1536

SHULMAN COIN AND MINT, INC.

(A Publicly Owned Company)

SOLD

1½ MILLION DOLLARS

(Gibbs Coll., January, \$150,000; April, \$55,000; Deutschland Sale, May, \$175,000; Kann Coll. in California, Without Kreisberg's Part, June, \$175,000; Antiquity Sale, September, \$25,000; October 14-16 Sale, \$115,000; Nate Shapero Coll. October 25-27, \$365,000; Private Treaty Sale, November, \$95,000; Bowdoin (Pickard) Coll., December, \$345,000)

OF FOREIGN COINS AT AUCTION IN ONLY ONE YEAR

January 1-December 31, 1971

Auctioneer HANS M. F. SCHULMAN can get you the highest prices for your coins - at the present time the monetary situation is extremely favorable for consigning rare merchandise.

Follow Nate S. Shapero (Chairman of the Board of Cunningham Drugs, Inc.), John J. Pickard (former Director of Dupont, Wilmington, Delaware), King Umberto of Italy - consign your coins with us for our 1972 Goal - 2½ MILLION DOLLARS.

Now is the time to dispose of your rare coins where the results are best.

SHULMAN COIN AND MINT, INC.

Phone: (212) 687-3145

Cables: NUMATICS, N.Y.; WUI Telex 62498

25 West 45th St., Room 1200

New York, N. Y. 10036

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ON ALL SCHULMAN CATALOGS - \$5.00

Or the equivalent in foreign currencies

In 1969, the following catalogs and prices realized were received (prices realized are **only** sent to subscribers.)

February 1969	— Treasure Sale
March 1969	— World Gold Sale — Da Costa Gomez Sale
May 1969	— Diaz Lascano Sale of Latin-American Gold and other Gold and Silver
June 1969	— Mabbott Collection, Part I, 3800 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins
October 1969	— Mabbott Collection, Part II, 1600 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins
*October 1969	— Vergara Spanish Silver and Gold Mail Bid Sale of over 2000 Lots
December 1969	— Dr. Rosenbach Collection of U.S. and Foreign Coins

*All with Prices Realized except for Mail Bid Sales.

In 1970, the following catalogs have been distributed:

March 1970	— Mabbott III
May 1970	— Mabbott IV
July 1970	— Mabbott V and Quiggins
October 1970	— Gibbs I
November 1970	— Universal
December 1970	— Gibbs II

In 1971 we printed 9 sales

January—Gibbs Sale III

April—Gibbs Sale IV

May—Deutschland Sale

June—Kann Auction

September—Antiquity Sale

14 Oct.—General Coin Sale 2000 Lots

25 Oct.—Shapero Gold Sale

30 Nov.—Private Treaty Sale

8 Dec.—Bowdoin Gold Sale

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to subscribe to your annual \$5 Subscription Plan to receive all publications for 1 Year. I understand that subscribers in 1969 received 7 important and in 1970 six important catalogues, in 1971 nine sales.

NAME

ADDRESS

Subscription \$5 () Check Enclosed () Cash Enclosed () Bill me ()

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., 25 West 45 St., New York, N. Y. 10036

MARCH 21 & 22, 1972

7 P.M.

AT THE

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

New York City, N. Y.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

Sells at Public Auction

**THE H. D. GIBBS ORIENTAL
COIN and JADE COLLECTION**

Expertly catalogued by Hans M. F. Schulman, Landon G. Haynes and Don Cann, with explanatory forewords.

CATALOGUE OBTAINABLE \$1.00

\$2.00 By Air Mail

PAYABLE IN

U. S. FUNDS

Please send me the Gibbs Coin & Jade Catalogue for which I enclose:
..... One Dollar Two Dollars (air mail)

NAME _____

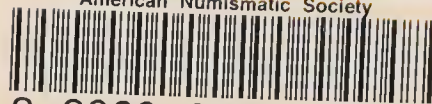
ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

I am particularly interested in

.....

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00043 2641

Prices Realized \$1.00

THE ADMIRAL VERNON COLLECTION et al

Ancient, U.S. and World Coins, Medals,
Paper Money, Oddities in Gold, Silver
and Copper

Public Auction Sale
March 27, 28, 1972

At the Gallery of

SCHULMAN COIN AND MINT, INC.

25 West 45th Street .. New York, N.Y. 10036

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	\$ no lot	63	\$ 25.00	125	\$ 11.00	187	\$ 15.00	249	\$ 9.50
2	no lot	64	100.00	126	9.00	188	10.00	250	9.50
3	60.00	65	125.00	127	7.00	189	15.00	251	10.00
4	75.00	66	15.00	128	27.50	190	16.00	252	10.00
5	110.00	67	20.00	129	15.00	191	20.00	253	20.00
6	200.00	68	35.00	130	10.00	192	6.50	254	20.00
7	475.00	69	14.00	131	19.00	193	11.00	255	25.00
8	450.00	70	14.00	132	15.00	194	30.00	256	25.00
9	325.00	71	12.00	133	18.00	195	11.50	257	15.00
10	440.00	72	10.00	134	18.00	196	20.00	258	16.00
11	200.00	73	15.00	135	10.00	197	12.00	259	20.00
12	55.00	74	175.00	136	20.00	198	16.00	260	12.00
13	150.00	75	55.00	137	9.00	199	7.50	261	12.75
14	9.00	76	60.00	138	7.00	200	13.00	262	25.00
15	12.00	77	55.00	139	30.00	201	25.00	263	9.00
16	50.00	78	25.00	140	14.00	202	12.50	264	12.50
17	15.00	79	15.00	141	16.00	203	9.00	265	7.00
18	165.00	80	18.00	142	7.00	204	25.00	266	10.00
19	45.00	81	12.00	143	10.00	205	45.00	267	7.00
20	30.00	82	11.00	144	17.50	206	57.50	268	6.75
21	100.00	83	12.50	145	35.00	207	7.00	269	9.50
22	20.00	84	8.00	146	11.00	208	17.50	270	12.50
23	12.50	85	20.00	147	8.50	209	15.00	271	20.00
24	7.00	86	28.00	148	10.00	210	15.00	272	20.00
25	150.00	87	13.00	149	20.00	211	15.00	273	12.50
26	17.00	88	32.50	150	22.50	212	30.00	274	12.50
27	70.00	89	17.50	151	27.00	213	50.00	275	77.50
28	60.00	90	20.00	152	15.00	214	12.50	276	no lot
29	14.00	91	20.00	153	70.00	215	100.00	277	12.00
30	18.00	92	6.00	154	15.00	216	22.50	278	12.50
31	220.00	93	31.00	155	50.00	217	17.00	279	15.00
32	22.50	94	125.00	156	37.00	218	8.50	280	5.50
33	20.00	95	27.50	157	5.00	219	225.00	281	15.00
34	52.50	96	16.00	158	17.00	220	225.00	282	10.00
35	20.00	97	80.00	159	35.00	221	165.00	283	8.00
36	35.00	98	45.00	160	11.00	222	40.00	284	10.00
37	35.00	99	105.00	161	10.00	223	85.00	285	20.00
38	20.00	100	70.00	162	17.50	224	22.50	286	17.50
39	15.00	101	40.00	163	15.25	225	22.50	287	7.00
40	35.00	102	16.00	164	24.00	226	20.00	288	8.00
41	22.00	103	18.00	165	170.00	227	8.00	289	8.00
42	11.00	104	6.00	166	50.00	228	8.00	290	15.00
43	35.00	105	11.00	167	50.00	229	25.00	291	35.00
44	25.00	106	10.00	168	60.00	230	20.00	292	12.50
45	20.00	107	16.00	169	11.00	231	10.00	293	8.00
46	17.50	108	12.00	170	23.00	232	10.00	294	19.50
47	30.00	109	9.00	171	6.00	233	12.00	295	70.00
48	40.00	110	17.50	172	10.00	234	10.00	296	20.00
49	35.00	111	47.50	173	17.00	235	15.00	297	30.00
50	29.00	112	6.00	174	70.00	236	10.00	298	11.00
51	27.50	113	16.00	175	9.00	237	8.00	299	15.00
52	25.00	114	10.00	176	45.00	238	10.00	300	10.00
53	39.00	115	17.00	177	7.00	239	10.00	301	60.00
54	25.00	116	15.00	178	75.00	240	10.00	302	60.00
55	37.00	117	70.00	179	20.00	241	8.00	303	75.00
56	90.00	118	22.00	180	11.00	242	10.00	304	25.00
57	65.00	119	14.00	181	165.00	243	10.00	305	12.50
58	15.00	120	10.00	182	125.00	244	8.00	306	12.50
59	132.50	121	20.00	183	10.00	245	10.00	307	15.00
60	10.00	122	12.50	184	17.00	246	10.00	308	9.50
61	27.00	123	15.00	185	30.00	247	10.00	309	12.50
62	40.00	124	12.00	186	17.50	248	10.00	310	12.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
311	\$ 20.00	373	45.00	435	80.00	496	\$ 7.00	553	\$ 500.00
312	17.00	374	45.00	436	90.00	497	13.00	554	425.00
313	45.00	375	45.00	437	56.00	498	13.00	555	650.00
314	15.00	376	45.00	438	55.00	499	11.00	556	10.00
315	9.00	377	75.00	439	8.00	500	11.00	557	65.00
316	12.00	378	45.00	440	35.00	501	11.00	558	25.00
317	16.00	379	40.00	441	40.00	502	13.00	559	50.00
318	15.00	380	50.00	442	135.00	503	13.00	560	75.00
319	25.00	381	35.00	443	250.00	504	13.00	560A	75.00
320	35.00	382	40.00	444	250.00	505	12.00	561	35.00
321	100.00	383	60.00	445	100.00	506	11.00	562	32.50
322	16.00	384	15.00	446	37.50	507	9.00	563	16.00
323	40.00	385	60.00	447	100.00	508	80.00	564	20.00
324	50.00	386	30.00	448	47.50	509	160.00	565	30.00
325	28.00	387	85.00	449	17.50	510	75.00	566	67.50
326	28.00	388	90.00	450	80.00	511	32.50	567	20.00
327	15.00	389	90.00	451	17.50	512	10.00	568	67.50
328	13.00	390	85.00	452	15.00	513	20.00	569	20.00
329	17.00	391	70.00	453	50.00	513A	31.00	570	12.00
330	50.00	392	55.00	454	25.00	514	55.00	571	25.00
331	20.00	393	100.00	455	25.00	515	15.00	572	17.50
332	10.00	394	170.00	456	115.00	516	20.00	573	30.00
333	15.00	395	15.00	457	110.00	516A	20.00	574	15.00
334	18.00	396	50.00	458	110.00	517	15.00	575	40.00
335	40.00	397	200.00	459	90.00	518	30.00	576	40.00
336	42.50	398	75.00	460	55.00	519	12.50	577	45.00
337	30.00	399	62.50	461	55.00	519A	75.00	578	650.00
338	35.00	400	30.00	462	55.00	520	30.00	579	200.00
339	55.00	401	70.00	463	52.50	521	30.00	580	30.00
340	26.00	402	10.00	464	55.00	522	25.00	581	56.00
341	35.00	403	65.00	465	55.00	523	60.00	582	15.00
342	40.00	404	8.50	466	55.00	524	35.00	583	18.00
343	50.00	405	9.00	467	55.00	525	20.00	584	80.00
344	40.00	406	20.00	468	28.00	526	125.00	585	50.00
345	30.00	407	8.00	469	26.00	527	22.50	586	65.00
346	55.00	408	10.00	470	32.50	528	350.00	587	60.00
347	45.00	409	150.00	471	10.00	529	300.00	588	62.50
348	45.00	410	7.50	472	65.00	530	115.00	589	125.00
349	28.00	411	15.00	473	25.00	531	10.00	590	135.00
350	28.00	412	15.00	474	14.00	531A	250.00	591	
351	30.00	413	9.00	475	25.00	532	25.00	592	
352	25.00	414	40.00	476	17.50	533	25.00	593	
353	29.00	415	10.00	477	300.00	534	25.00	594	
354	80.00	416	9.00	478	210.00	535	15.00	595	
355	100.00	417	25.00	479	275.00	536	15.00	596	
356	55.00	418	50.00	480	52.50	537	28.00	597	
357	42.50	419	12.00	481	20.00	538	26.00	598	
358	25.00	420	20.00	482	20.00	539	25.00	599	
359	50.00	421	10.00	483	20.00	540	25.00	600	
360	35.00	422	35.00	484	60.00	541	75.00	601	
361	70.00	423	8.00	485	18.00	542	37.50	602	
362	70.00	424	5.00	486	21.00	543	26.00	603	
363	60.00	425	40.00	487	12.00	544	175.00	603	
364	50.00	426	25.00	488	9.00	544A	190.00	605	
365	45.00	427	20.00	489	200.00	545	14.00	606	
366	100.00	428	17.00	490	55.00	546	13.00	607	
367	40.00	429	37.50	490A	20.00	547	17.00	608	
368	100.00	430	10.00	491	55.00	548	75.00	609	
369	105.00	431	100.00	492	18.00	549	120.00	610	
370	35.00	432	130.00	493	9.00	550	90.00	611	
371	50.00	433	65.00	494	25.00	551	315.00	612	
372	37.50	434	80.00	495	12.00	552	200.00	613	

omitted

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
614	\$	676	\$ 10.00	738	\$ 17.50	799	\$ 22.50	852	\$ 225.00
615	omitted	677	40.00	739	5.00	800	12.50	853	30.00
616		678	10.00	740	55.00	801	10.00	854	20.00
617		679	10.00	741	30.00	802	4.50	855	37.50
618		680	5.00	742	20.00	803	6.00	856	55.00
619		681	9.00	743	20.00	804	75.00	857	40.00
620		682	7.00	744	20.00	805	5.00	858	40.00
621		683	45.00	745	24.00	806	10.00	859	80.00
622		684	45.00	745A	25.00	806A	15.00	860	25.00
623		685	12.00	746	30.00	806B	14.00	861	10.00
624		686	20.00	747	75.00	807	7.50	862	10.00
625	30.00	687	8.00	748	50.00	808	160.00	863	10.00
626	16.00	688	20.00	749	20.00	809	10.00	864	100.00
627	10.00	689	6.00	750	40.00	809A	10.00	865	36.00
628	70.00	690	65.00	751	46.00	810	10.00	866	115.00
629	50.00	691	35.00	752	160.00	811	10.00	867	10.00
630	50.00	692	17.50	753	130.00	812	10.00	868	100.00
631	25.00	693	50.00	754	37.50	813	18.00	869	100.00
632	25.00	694	20.00	755	20.00	814	8.00	870	13.50
633	25.00	695	20.00	756	100.00	815	20.00	871	100.00
634	27.00	696	20.00	757	44.00	816	10.00	872	30.00
635	25.00	697	15.00	758	21.00	816A	15.00	873	10.00
636	no lot	698	16.00	759	15.00	817	12.00	874	5.00
637	25.00	699	18.00	760	18.00	818	12.00	875	10.00
638	16.00	700	15.00	761	40.00	819	15.00	876	15.00
639	16.00	701	5.00	762	60.00	819A	6.00	877	85.00
640	750.00	702	10.00	763	42.50	819B	12.50	878	30.00
641	225.00	703	8.00	764	20.00	819C	12.50	879	25.00
642	225.00	704	40.00	765	40.00	819D	45.00	880	26.00
643	45.00	705	75.00	766	40.00	820	10.00	881	40.00
644	22.50	706	15.00	767	50.00	820A	50.00	882	40.00
645	25.00	707	15.00	768	15.00	821	88.00	883	42.50
646	25.00	708	20.00	769	9.00	822	60.00	884	17.50
647	200.00	709	21.00	770	12.00	823	47.50	885	35.00
648	175.00	710	22.00	771	15.00	824	40.00	886	12.00
649	230.00	711	20.00	772	10.00	825	42.50	887	75.00
650	65.00	712	18.00	773	35.00	826	15.00	888	20.00
651	215.00	713	20.00	774	16.00	827	14.00	889	16.00
652	160.00	714	21.00	775	9.00	828	16.00	890	275.00
653	125.00	715	25.00	776	10.00	829	20.00	891	22.00
654	235.00	716	22.00	777	10.00	830	37.50	892	15.00
655	150.00	717	20.00	778	no lot	831	42.50	893	25.00
656	200.00	718	11.50	779	no lot	832	60.00	894	12.50
657	350.00	719	25.00	780	9.00	833	22.00	895	20.00
658	no lot	720	20.00	781	15.00	834	51.00	896	22.50
659	no lot	721	20.00	782	30.00	835	150.00	897	25.00
660	25.00	722	20.00	783	95.00	836	52.50	898	70.00
661	20.00	723	18.00	784	15.00	837	52.50	899	80.00
662	20.00	724	19.00	785	65.00	838	20.00	900	37.50
663	145.00	725	22.00	786	200.00	839	10.00	901	6.00
664	60.00	726	20.00	787	10.00	840	12.50	902	27.50
665	15.00	727	40.00	788	47.50	841	30.00	903	75.00
666	17.00	728	20.00	789	35.00	842	12.00	904	65.00
667	5.00	729	22.00	790	270.00	843	22.00	905	280.00
668	10.00	730	30.00	791	280.00	844	260.00	906	12.00
669	10.00	731	35.00	792	no lot	845	45.00	907	75.00
670	15.00	732	17.50	793	12.00	846	13.00	908	10.00
671	10.00	733	30.00	794	55.00	847	22.00	909	20.00
672	7.00	734	12.00	795	4.00	848	14.00	910	30.00
673	12.00	735	12.00	796	10.00	849	41.00	911	10.00
674	20.00	736	15.00	797	30.00	850	25.00	912	70.00
675	15.00	737	10.00	798	120.00	851	12.00	913	125.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
914	\$ 30.00	976	\$ 56.00	1038	\$ 62.50	1100	\$ 400.00	1162	\$ 50.00
915	40.00	977	100.00	1039	12.50	1101	70.00	1163	7.50
916	92.00	978	7.50	1040	47.50	1102	40.00	1164	17.00
917	20.00	979	5.00	1041	22.50	1103	15.00	1165	18.00
918	90.00	980	40.00	1042	22.50	1104	10.00	1166	7.00
919	12.00	981	20.00	1043	35.00	1105	12.00	1167	35.00
920	50.00	982	20.00	1044	35.00	1106	12.00	1168	10.00
921	20.00	983	125.00	1045	95.00	1107	275.00	1169	12.00
922	40.00	984	30.00	1046	65.00	1108	35.00	1170	72.00
923	170.00	985	60.00	1047	50.00	1109	42.50	1171	75.00
924	30.00	986	30.00	1048	350.00	1110	75.00	1172	12.00
925	35.00	987	25.00	1049	200.00	1111	75.00	1173	11.00
926	10.00	988	10.00	1050	200.00	1112	10.00	1174	19.00
927	45.00	989	25.00	1051	25.00	1113	20.00	1175	20.00
928	42.00	990	102.50	1052	10.00	1114	10.00	1176	7.00
929	70.00	991	65.00	1053	35.00	1115	17.50	1177	22.00
930	46.00	992	27.50	1054	65.00	1116	20.00	1178	6.00
931	51.50	993	12.00	1055	90.00	1117	17.00	1179	35.00
932	no lot	994	45.00	1056	100.00	1118	150.00	1180	9.00
933	62.50	995	70.00	1057	125.00	1119	27.50	1181	125.00
934	50.00	996	30.00	1058	42.50	1120	225.00	1182	10.00
935	6.00	997	47.50	1059	65.00	1121	8.00	1183	12.00
936	27.50	998	92.50	1060	no lot	1122	25.00	1184	5.00
937	70.00	999	27.50	1061	24.00	1123	8.00	1185	15.00
938	30.00	1000	80.00	1062	20.00	1124	10.00	1186	17.50
939	35.00	1001	28.00	1063	40.00	1125	325.00	1187	125.00
940	22.50	1002	60.00	1064	27.50	1126	200.00	1188	40.00
941	20.00	1003	27.50	1065	10.00	1127	20.00	1189	40.00
942	18.00	1004	27.50	1066	16.00	1128	350.00	1190	150.00
943	30.00	1005	25.00	1067	25.00	1129	25.00	1191	125.00
944	50.00	1006	22.50	1068	55.00	1130	25.00	1192	50.00
945	20.00	1007	25.00	1069	11.00	1131	17.50	1193	40.00
946	20.00	1008	20.00	1080	40.00	1132	175.00	1194	25.00
947	18.00	1009	32.50	1071	17.00	1133	10.00	1195	16.00
948	20.00	1010	20.00	1072	9.00	1134	45.00	1196	22.50
949	82.00	1011	42.00	1073	8.50	1135	25.00	1197	10.00
950	14.00	1012	700.00	1074	150.00	1136	15.00	1198	9.00
951	30.00	1013	20.00	1075	110.00	1137	35.00	1199	50.00
952	12.50	1014	14.00	1076	50.00	1138	10.00	1200	10.00
953	125.00	1015	15.00	1077	42.50	1139	120.00	1201	14.00
954	110.00	1016	50.00	1078	22.50	1140	11.00	1202	100.00
955	17.50	1017	200.00	1079	13.50	1141	10.00	1203	100.00
956	15.00	1018	70.00	1080	7.00	1142	75.00	1204	160.00
957	40.00	1019	22.50	1081	8.50	1143	6.00	1205	500.00
958	35.00	1020	22.50	1082	200.00	1144	40.00	1206	12.50
959	37.50	1021	20.00	1083	17.50	1145	9.50	1207	14.00
960	22.50	1022	20.00	1084	45.00	1146	25.00	1208	50.00
961	25.00	1023	90.00	1085	275.00	1147	8.00	1209	8.50
962	27.50	1024	37.50	1086	12.50	1148	27.50	1210	11.00
963	35.00	1025	14.00	1087	12.50	1149	30.00	1211	14.00
964	30.00	1026	20.00	1088	8.00	1150	25.00	1212	9.00
965	50.00	1027	175.00	1089	45.00	1151	12.50	1213	100.00
966	50.00	1028	11.50	1090	45.00	1152	15.00	1214	19.00
967	20.00	1029	60.00	1091	40.00	1153	11.00	1215	13.00
968	16.00	1030	30.00	1092	50.00	1154	7.00	1216	12.50
969	50.00	1031	20.00	1093	35.00	1155	40.00	1217	32.50
970	10.00	1032	20.00	1094	17.00	1156	8.00	1218	5.00
971	35.00	1033	42.50	1095	20.00	1157	35.00	1219	70.00
972	30.00	1034	50.00	1096	14.50	1158	10.00	1220	11.00
973	40.00	1035	160.00	1097	20.00	1159	12.00	1221	10.00
974	40.00	1036	65.00	1098	25.00	1160	20.00	1222	10.00
975	15.00	1037	55.00	1099	9.00	1161	7.00	1223	10.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1224	\$ 7.00	1286	\$ 225.00	1327	\$ 30.00	1389	\$ 12.00	1451	\$ 7.50
1225	8.50	1287	160.00	1328	15.00	1390	7.00	1452	9.50
1226	8.00	1288	85.00	1329	12.00	1391	6.00	1453	55.00
1227	8.00	1289	200.00	1330	20.00	1392	8.50	1453A	17.50
1228	6.00	1289A	20.00	1331	40.00	1393	9.00	1454	47.50
1229	6.50	1289B	50.00	1332	35.00	1394	11.00	1455	300.00
1230	13.00	1290	55.00	1333	25.00	1395	6.00	1456	165.00
1231	14.00	1291	33.00	1334	20.00	1396	11.00	1457	60.00
1232	10.50	1292	21.00	1335	20.00	1397	14.00	1458	60.00
1233	11.00	1293	30.00	1336	10.00	1398	12.00	1459	75.00
1234	8.00	1293A	90.00	1337	35.00	1399	12.00	1460	26.00
1235	8.00	1294	6.00	1338	20.00	1400	12.00	1461	97.50
1236	8.00	1295	35.00	1339	30.00	1401	10.00	1462	125.00
1237	8.00	1296	40.00	1340	25.00	1402	12.00	1463	100.00
1238	8.00	1296A	160.00	1341	26.00	1403	10.00	1464	140.00
1239	8.50	1297	225.00	1342	25.00	1404	10.00	1465	125.00
1240	10.00	1297A	37.50	1343	37.50	1405	22.50	1466	47.50
1241	17.50	1298	35.00	1344	12.00	1406	13.00	1467	47.50
1242	10.00	1299	270.00	1345	135.00	1407	12.00	1468	350.00
1243	8.50	1300	25.00	1346	55.00	1408	12.50	1469	110.00
1244	10.00	1301	25.00	1347	55.00	1409	12.00	1470	17.00
1245	9.00	1302	25.00	1348	165.00	1410	13.00	1471	50.00
1246	8.00	1303	55.00	1349	17.50	1411	12.00	1471A	65.00
1247	10.00	1303A	27.50	1350	17.50	1412	15.00	1472	95.00
1248	15.00	1304	100.00	1351	95.00	1413	12.00	1473	25.00
1249	12.00	1304A	40.00	1352	85.00	1414	17.50	1474	8.00
1250	8.00	1305	42.00	1353	125.00	1415	13.00	1474A	50.00
1251	19.00	1306	50.00	1354	150.00	1416	32.50	1475	10.00
1252	9.00	1306A	24.00	1355	390.00	1417	20.00	1475A	25.00
1253	15.00	1307	47.50	1356	150.00	1418	25.00	1476	15.00
1254	10.00	1308	110.00	1357	275.00	1419	15.00	1477	10.00
1255	7.50	1309	175.00	1358	130.00	1420	13.00	1477A	60.00
1256	7.00	1310	22.00	1359	25.00	1421	17.50	1478	18.00
1257	8.00	1311	20.00	1360	13.50	1422	10.00	1479	32.00
1258	5.00	1312	25.00	1361	13.00	1423	12.50	1480	110.00
1259	5.00	1313	21.00	1362	22.00	1424	22.00	1481	20.00
1260	18.00	1314	20.00	1363	45.00	1425	17.50	1482	40.00
1261	20.00	1315	23.00	1364	25.00	1426	12.00	1483	25.00
1262	2.50	1316	40.00	1365	37.50	1427	17.50	1484	11.00
1263	18.00	1317	27.50	1366	17.50	1428	26.00	1485	10.00
1264	22.50	1318	40.00	1367	9.50	1429	6.00	1486	15.00
1265	95.00	1318A	225.00	1368	8.50	1430	9.00	1487	12.00
1266	25.00	1318B	40.00	1369	12.00	1431	6.00	1488	10.00
1267	37.50	1318C	42.50	1370	7.00	1432	13.00	1489	10.00
1268	15.00	1319	15.00	1371	8.50	1433	17.50	1490	12.00
1269	15.00	1319A	32.50	1372	14.00	1434	9.00	1491	15.00
1270	14.00	1320	75.00	1373	14.00	1435	6.00	1492	10.00
1271	20.00	1321	80.00	1374	10.00	1436	8.00	1493	10.00
1272	20.00	1322	100.00	1375	7.50	1437	7.00	1494	10.00
1273	15.00	1323	25.00	1376	25.00	1438	9.00	1495	10.00
1274	40.00	1324	13.50	1377	17.00	1439	8.00	1496	10.00
1275	35.00	1325	75.00	1378	18.00	1440	14.00	1497	15.00
1276	40.00	1326	50.00	1379	10.00	1441	8.00	1498	35.00
1277	30.00	1326A	55.00	1380	9.50	1442	6.00	1499	275.00
1278	30.00	1326B	35.00	1381	12.50	1443	5.00	1500	12.00
1279	12.50	1326C	75.00	1382	14.50	1444	9.00	1501	140.00
1280	12.00	1326D	40.00	1383	9.00	1445	6.00	1502	50.00
1281	10.00	1326E	12.00	1384	7.00	1446	6.00	1503	30.00
1282	12.00	1326F	27.50	1385	10.00	1447	12.00	1504	30.00
1283	145.00	1326G	40.00	1386	11.00	1448	34.00	1505	30.00
1284	200.00	1326H	50.00	1387	9.00	1449	7.50	1506	32.50
1285	225.00	1326I	100.00	1388	5.00	1450	26.00	1507	27.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1508	\$ 26.00	1569	\$ 75.00						
1509	18.00	1570	55.00						
1510	17.50								
1511	40.00								
1512	15.00	E N D							
1513	15.00								
1514	15.00								
1515	17.00								
1516	10.00								
1517	15.00								
1518	13.00								
1519	20.50								
1520	240.00								
1521	110.00								
1522	30.00								
1523	40.00								
1524	150.00								
1525	50.00								
1526	90.00								
1527	110.00								
1528	20.00								
1529	13.00								
1530	20.00								
1531	28.00								
1532	14.00								
1533	10.00								
1534	10.00								
1535	10.00								
1536	45.00								
1537	40.00								
1538	40.00								
1539	6.00								
1540	10.00								
1541	16.00								
1542	15.00								
1543	25.00								
1544	20.00								
1545	30.00								
1546	45.00								
1547	50.00								
1548	40.00								
1549	48.00								
1550	30.00								
1551	30.00								
1552	10.00								
1552A	35.00								
1553	24.00								
1554	30.00								
1555	12.00								
1556	45.00								
1557	15.00								
1558	10.00								
1559	15.00								
1560	10.00								
1561	12.00								
1562	20.00								
1563	50.00								
1564	60.00								
1565	30.00								
1566	51.00								
1567	25.00								
1568	25.00								

